

A Guide to Presbyterian Ecclesiastical Names and Places In South Carolina 1685-1985

Joseph B. Martin III*

Introduction

Presbyterians in South Carolina have gathered together in nearly a thousand churches in the three centuries since 1685, when Rev. Thomas Barret, "a Dissenter and probably a Presbyterian," was first recorded at work in the colony.¹ The records of these churches represent an invaluable resource for the study of the ecclesiastical, genealogical, and social history of the state.

Research in these materials is hampered, however, by their dispersal through hundreds of churches, successor churches, higher courts of the church, university and local libraries, private societies, and museums. Worse yet, there is no uniform method of cataloguing such materials or even of referring to the churches from which they come.

A church may be recorded under a name that has been changed, under a presbytery with which it is no longer affiliated, quite frequently under a rural post office address that is no longer valid (often no longer existing), under the county in which it was located at the time the records were received, or perhaps by a location long since abandoned. Information about churches serving several communities is sometimes filed under the post office address of the church member or minister supplying the information. Informal references in diaries and letters and even more formal references in deeds and reports often identify churches only by some river, roadway, or landmark or by some transitory community name.

The confusion is compounded by the similarity of many church names and many locations. The researcher will find materials of several churches merged in a single file under a common name or material from

*A graduate of Davidson College, with an M.A. in American Studies from the University of Minnesota and a doctorate in English from Duke University. Dr. Martin is a resident of Charlotte, N.C.

¹The earliest Presbyterians in the colony were French Protestant Huguenots who established a colony at Port Royal in 1562 under the sponsorship of Admiral Coligny and led by Jean Ribault; the colony did not survive, however, and there is no record of an organized church. For references to Mr. Barret c.1685, see: George Howe, *History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C.: W. J. Duffie, 1870, repr. 1966), vol. I, pp. 70, 122.

CONTENTS: Vol. 90, Nos. 1 & 2

GUIDE TO PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES AND PLACES IN SOUTH CAROLINA 1685-1985

by Joseph B. Martin, III

Introduction

4

Alphabetical Guide

11



The Old White Meeting House at Dorchester, from a painting by Portia Trenholm

The *South Carolina Historical Magazine* (ISSN 0038-3082) is published quarterly (January, April, July, and October) by the South Carolina Historical Society, Fireproof Building, 100 Meeting Street, Charleston, S.C. 29401-2299. © 1989 South Carolina Historical Society.

Subscription: Individual, \$30; Couple, \$35; Library, \$35. Second-class postage paid at Columbia, South Carolina.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to South Carolina Historical Society, Fireproof Building, 100 Meeting Street, Charleston, SC 29401-2299.

Statements and interpretations of contributors are not necessarily those of the Editorial Board of the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*.

a single church filed as several separate churches — or even two different histories of the same church under two different names in the same volume of church history.²

This difficulty is not just a twentieth-century phenomenon. In his remarkable history of the church in South Carolina to 1850, Dr. George Howe recorded the frustration of the erudite Dr. Thomas Reese over “the confusion of names which is so baffling to one who tries to understand the records of the past.”³ Dr. Reese’s lament was written in 1793 about frontier churches that flourished in the previous decade!

The problem becomes greater with the accumulation of decades and centuries. With no systematic method of identification, materials are easily misunderstood, often overlooked, and sometimes lost.

The archivist faces as difficult a task as the researcher, for the question of whether material is significant or merely duplicative is as troublesome as the questions of where to keep it and how to record it. With the formation of a dozen or more branches of Presbyterianism in the state at one time or another — some enduring, some brief, and all with intermingled membership — the historical tracks of particular Presbyterian churches are scattered through the annual Minutes of nearly forty presbyteries in a dozen or so denominational General Assemblies and more than a thousand volumes of official records and histories. The accurate identification of the records of a church with a complex history, or an obscure one, is no easy matter.

Finally, without the means of an accurate and comprehensive inventory, important documents can be lost long before they are missed, and related documents that could provide contextual significance for each other may never be matched together.

Organization of the Guide

This “Guide to Presbyterian Ecclesiastical Names and Places” avoids the impractical task of suggesting a single cataloguing system for historical materials. Rather, it is an attempt to aid archivist and researcher by providing the means of accurately identifying a church for which materials are to be recorded and of locating materials, however they have been catalogued.

Church names and locations, along with variant names and locations, are alphabetized and cross-referenced to a principal entry for each Presbyterian or Reformed church known to have been organized in the state since the beginning of the colony. Information on the date of founding,

²As an example, see W. A. Kennedy, ed., *The Sesquicentennial History of (the) Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church* (Clinton, S.C.: Jacobs Brothers, 1951); cf. Bethel Church, pp. 350-351, with Ora Church, pp. 506-508.

³Howe, vol. I, p. 560.

presbytery affiliations, counties and districts, and variant names and locations by which information may be found is given for each principal entry. Histories of the church are also indicated, where available.

Founding Dates

Founding dates are often debatable. In his *History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina*, Dr. Howe wrote, "One great source of confusion ... is the different ecclesiastical organizations, springing up sometimes contemporaneously, more often successively in the same general community, the dates of which as organizations are made coeval with the settlement itself. Religious people occupying a new country worship God in their households first, then in social assemblies of limited numbers, eventually in ecclesiastical organizations, and these not always permanent, but one giving place to another as population extends itself in different directions and families move from their original seats." (I:299) Founding dates indicated in this Guide are, insofar as possible, the dates of organization as a Presbyterian church affiliated with a presbytery and are taken from presbytery minutes. For independent churches, Presbyterian churches organized before presbytery organizations or before extant presbytery records, and for churches well established before affiliation with a presbytery, founding dates are accepted from such sources as denominational or local church histories. In such cases, dates of affiliation with presbyteries are also indicated.

Presbytery Affiliations

Presbytery affiliations are also sometimes unclear, especially during the colonial years and other times for which records are missing or sketchy. In such cases, this Guide lists the presbytery for an entire period if either the church or its minister was listed as a member during the period and there is no indication of a separation from the presbytery during that time. There is no intent to claim presbytery membership for the church in question during that time, but rather to suggest that information relative to the church may more likely be found with information about that presbytery than with some other.

Information on presbyteries, synods, and General Assemblies (and other associations) is given under the alphabetical heading for each court. General information may be found under the first listing for "General Assemblies," "Presbyteries," and "Synods."

Variant Names and Locations

"Variants" are names or places under which historical data may be found, even if they are erroneous references and are not necessarily actual or accurate changes in the church name or location. Actual changes are indicated.

Library Holdings

The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches (renamed The Presbyterian Study Center in 1988) at Montreat was established in 1927 to collect and preserve the materials of the churches of the Presbyterian order in America, with emphasis on churches in the South and Southwest in the several denominations of the Reformed tradition. It was the official repository for documents of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the largest Presbyterian denomination in South Carolina. The South Caroliniana Library in Columbia also has extensive holdings of churches throughout the state. Other library and local church holdings (including those of the South Carolina Historical Society) are noted in this Guide only if the item cannot be found in Montreat or the South Caroliniana Library. (Each active denomination has official archives that may contain local church histories and may be located through any church in that denomination.)

Identification of items held by local libraries and museums is drawn from *Research Materials in South Carolina*, by John Hammond Moore (Columbia: U.S.C. Press, 1967) and from *Local and Family History in South Carolina: A Bibliography*, by Richard N. Coté (Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1981). These are invaluable resources for the use of historical collections in South Carolina, but the researcher will encounter in both listings the confusion among congregations and places that characterizes descriptions of the historical materials of Presbyterian churches. Reasonable variants in their lists and indices have been accommodated in the variant names included in this Guide, but actual errors and omissions have not been explicitly noted.

Searching for Historical Records

Since the purpose of this Guide is limited to the accurate identification of particular churches, explicit reference is made only to authoritative historical accounts of the churches. Official church records and other research resources, although not listed, may be located through use of the Guide.

A comprehensive search of historical materials should include (for all variant names listed in this Guide for any given church): local Session Minutes and Registers; congregational records; local and family histories (see Coté, *Local and Family History*, already cited); biographies and collections of personal papers (of ministers, for example, or of active church members and leaders); minutes and records of church courts beyond the particular church (Richard N. Coté, "South Carolina Presbyterian Records," *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, vol. 85 (1984), pp. 145-152, is a general guide, and official records may be located through the office of the Stated Clerk of any surviving presbytery, synod or General Assembly); maps — the authoritative source is W. P. Cumming, *The Southeast in Early Maps*

(Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1958), but see Robert Mills, *Atlas of the State of South Carolina* (1825, reprinted 1980 by the Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C.) for early waterways and place names; church buildings and other facilities often illustrated or described in the WPA archive surveys and in local church histories (for 35mm slide transparencies of all churches in the Synod of South Carolina c.1960-1970, see Arthur Martin's collection at Montreat); historic artifacts such as communion tokens, pews, memorial tablets, and pulpits; photographs of individuals, groups, church activities (see extensive collection at Montreat and at most churches); cemetery rosters; notices in church and secular newspapers and journals.

Errors

Errors of fact and of confusion undoubtedly remain in the Guide. It may well be that great diligence has resulted only in their being gathered together in one place — where, at least, they will be more vulnerable to attack and may attract corrections or clarifications to the South Carolina Historical Society for future notice.

Denominational Affiliations Included in the Guide

The Reformed tradition in South Carolina may be found in a number of ecclesiastical bodies not included in this Guide. Those included are those officially related to a Presbyterian court or (as in the case of the *Corpus Evangelicum*, for example) an independent presbyterial association and those composed primarily (as in the case of the Congregational Association of South Carolina) of churches that were at one time or another affiliated with a Presbyterian court. As an example of the principle, the Independent Presbyterian Church of 1813-1863 meets both criteria as a presbyterial association of churches formerly affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and subsequently with the Presbyterian Church in the United States; it is included. Congregations unaffiliated with any other congregations at any time in any presbyterial jurisdiction (even if organized by individual Presbyterians or former Presbyterians, as in a number of twentieth-century "independent Presbyterian churches") are not included. Black Congregational churches organized in the late-nineteenth century by former Presbyterians are also not included, the Congregational Church in the United States being a distinctly separate denomination by that time. The associations included are:

- Afro-American Presbyterian Church
- Associate Presbyterian churches (18th and early-19th centuries)
- Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
- Bible Presbyterian Church

Black Presbyterian churches affiliated with independent presbyteries
(19th century) (as well as those in listed denominations)
Congregational Association of South Carolina (1801-1822)
Covenanter churches (18th century)
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
French Reformed churches
German Reformed churches
Independent Congregational churches (18th and early-19th centuries)
Independent Presbyterian Church (1813-1863)
National Presbyterian Church
Presbyterian Church in America
Presbyterian Church in the United States
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
Reformed Presbyterian churches (18th century)
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod
Swiss Reformed churches
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

Photo Credits

From the individual churches: Anderson First Presbyterian Church; Aveleigh Presbyterian Church; Bishopville Presbyterian Church; Carmel Presbyterian Church, Chester; Florence First Presbyterian Church; Greenville First Presbyterian Church; Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds; Johns Island Presbyterian Church; Lancaster First A.R.P. Church; Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church.

From The Presbyterian Study Center, Montreat, N.C.: Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Camden; Concord Presbyterian Church, Sumter; Charleston First (Scots) Presbyterian Church; Fairview Presbyterian Church, North Augusta; Greenville Second Presbyterian Church; Liberty Hill Presbyterian Church; Old Stone Church, Pendleton; Stoney Creek Presbyterian Church.

From The A.R.P. Center, Greenville, S.C.: Brick Church, Associate Reformed, Winnsboro; Due West A.R.P. Church; Mt. Carmel A.R.P. Church; Ora A.R.P. Church.

From the South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.: The Old White Meeting House at Dorchester.

Abbreviations Used in the Citations

Caroliniana: South Caroliniana Library, Columbia.

Centennial: *The Centennial History of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1803-1903* (Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1905).

Hirsch: Arthur Henry Hirsch, *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina* (Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1928).

Howe (I and II): George Howe, D.D., *History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina*, 2 vols. (Columbia, S.C.: W. J. Duffie, 1870 and 1883), reprinted 1966.

Jones and Mills: F. D. Jones and W. H. Mills, *History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina Since 1850* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1926).

Kennedy: W. A. Kennedy, ed., *The Sesquicentennial History of (the) Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church* (Clinton, S.C.: Jacobs Brothers, 1951).

Lathan: Robert Lathan, *History of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South* (Harrisburg, PA: author, 1882).

Lutheran History: The South Carolina Synod of the Lutheran Church in America, *A History of the Lutheran Church in South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1971). (For early German Reformed churches.)

Montreat: The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches (renamed 1988 as The Presbyterian Study Center), Montreat, N.C.

Parker: Inez Moore Parker, *The Rise and Decline of the Program of Education for Black Presbyterians of the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A., 1865-1970* (San Antonio, TX: Trinity University Press, 1977).

WPA Archive Surveys: descriptive surveys completed 1935-1939, with brief historical notes, descriptions of physical sites and facilities, and location of historical records at that time. Manuscript originals and microfilm copies are available at the South Caroliniana Library. Microfilm copies are also available at Montreat and, through the generosity of the South Carolina Historical Society, most county libraries.

Guide to Presbyterian Ecclesiastical Names and Places In South Carolina 1685-1985

ABBEVILLE. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following church names: Bellway, Bethesda, Bethia, German Lutheran Church of St. George, German Protestant Church of Queen Charlotte, Grace, Green Ridge, Greenville (Donalds), Hopewell, Lebanon, Little Mountain, Little River, Lodimont, Mt. Bethel, New Harmony, New Hope, Providence, Reedy Branch, Rehoboth, Rocky River, Rocky Springs, Sardis, Shiloh, Union, Upper Long Cane, Warrenton, and Washington Street; also see Ferguson Academy and Ferguson-Williams Academy. (Also see entries for other locations in Abbeville County.)

ABBEVILLE COUNTY. See churches in entries for these towns: Abbeville, Calhoun Falls, Donalds, Due West, Lowndesville, McCormick, Vienna, Ware Shoals, and Willington. (Note that some towns serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see entries for these churches: German Lutheran Church of St. George, Little River Associate Reformed, Lodimont, Mt. Bethel Associate Reformed, Reedy Branch, Rehoboth, Rocky Springs Associate Reformed, Sardis, and Shiloh.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1889. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1889-present. County: Abbeville 1889-present. History: Centennial (407-408); Kennedy

(335-336); WPA Archive Survey.

ABBEVILLE PAROCHIAL SCHOOL. See Schools and Colleges.

ABBEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1868. (Chapel established 1853 by Upper Long Cane Church.) Presbytery: South Carolina 1868-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1868-present. History: Jones and Mills (354, 979-982); WPA Archive Survey; *Abbeville Presbyterian Church: 100th Anniversary Historical Sketch* (Abbeville, S.C.: 1968), 23 pp.; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbyteries* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 87; annual history updates (from 1951-) (at Montreat).

ABBEVILLE PRESBYTERY. Black churches in the Abbeville area formed this independent presbytery c.1879. Joined 1898 with other presbyteries to form The Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church of the United States and Canada (renamed 1899 as the Afro-American Presbyterian Church). Probably merged into North and South Carolina Presbytery before 1916. Variant name: Abbeville Independent Colored Presbytery. History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1973), esp. II: 308-331; Jones and Mills (270ff.).

ABBEVILLE SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Washington Street Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

ABBEVILLE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1895. Apparently extinct by 1916. Presbytery: South Carolina 1895-1897, Abbeville Independent Colored Presbytery thereafter. County: Abbeville. History: Jones and Mills (269-270, 272).

ACADEMIES. See Schools and Colleges.

ADAM'S RUN CHURCH. See Wilton Presbyterian Church; also see Calvary and Faith Presbyterian Churches with Adam's Run locations.

ADGER COLLEGE, WALHALLA, S.C. Founded 1877 as successor to Newberry College (which had been resident in Walhalla 1868-1877). Abandoned 1889. History: Jones and Mills (363-365).

AFRICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. A policy objective, never achieved, of General Assemblies in the Presbyterian Church in the United States after the Civil War. Variant references: Independent Colored Presbyterian Church, Negro Presbyterian Church. (See Afro-American Synod, especially reference to Thompson's history.)

AFRO-AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Organized 1898 by independent presbyteries of Abbeville, Chester, North and South Carolina, Ethel, Central Alabama, and Texas as the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church of the United States and Canada, renamed 1899 the Afro-American Presbyterian Church. At the time of its incorporation into the Presbyterian

Church in the United States in 1916 as the Afro-American Synod (renamed 1917 Snedecor Memorial Synod), only the North and South Carolina Presbytery remained. History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1973), II: 308-331, esp. 327; III: 88ff.

AFRO-AMERICAN SYNOD. Successor to the Afro-American Presbyterian Church. Formed 1916 with the North and South Carolina Presbytery, a newly organized Central Louisiana Presbytery, and the presbyteries of Ethel (Miss.) and Central Alabama which had remained an organic part of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The synod was renamed Snedecor Memorial Synod in 1917. (See Snedecor Memorial Synod). General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States. Variant name (during independent period): Afro-American Presbyterian Church. History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1973), II: 308-331; III: 88ff. (See North and South Carolina Presbytery.)

AIKEN. In addition to the following entry under this name, see entries for these churches: Grace, Immanuel, Langley, New Covenant, and South Aiken. (Also see entries for other locations in Aiken County.)

AIKEN COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Aiken, Beech Island, Graniteville, and North Augusta. (Note that some towns serve as the address for churches in another county.)

AIKEN FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AIKEN, S.C. Founded 1858. Presbytery: Charleston 1858-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-pres-

ent. County: Barnwell (District 1858-1868, County 1868-1871), Aiken 1871-present. Variant name: Aiken Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (628-629); resumé history 1858-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); *Centennial Celebration, 1858-1958* (n. p., 1958), 12 pp. (at Montreat); L.S. Minton, *Connections: The Story of the First Presbyterian Church of Aiken* (Aiken, S.C.: First Church, 1984), 185 pp.; history of the church, in 1980 Directory (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

AIMWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Aimwell Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway.

AIMWELL (CEDAR CREEK) CHURCH. See Aimwell Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway.

AIMWELL (PEE DEE) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSBURG/GRESHAM, S.C. Founded c.1770 on Pee Dee River above Lynches Creek. Dissolved 1820. Presbytery: South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1820. County: Prince Frederick's Parish 1770, Georgetown District 1770-1799, Liberty County 1785-1791, Marion District 1800-1820 (modern Florence County). Variant name: Aimwell (Pee Dee) (often referenced with Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Pee Dee). Variant location references: (modern) Marion County (but more likely Florence), Pee Dee River. History: Howe (I:413, 490, 492, 589; II:71-72, 248, 344); Jones and Mills (16, 885-886 with Hopewell Church).

AIMWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIDGEWAY, S.C. Founded 1798. Presbytery: South Carolina 1798-1799, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1879, Bethel 1880-1914,

Congaree 1914-1983, Calvary 1983, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Camden District 1798-1799, Fairfield (County 1798-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Cedar Creek, Aimwell (Cedar Creek), Aimway. Variant location reference: Cedar Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:598; II:87, 266, 361, 502-503, 666); Jones and Mills (16, 629-634); resumé history 1790-1975 with annual updates (at Montreat).

AIMWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALTERBORO, S.C. Founded 1870 with two church buildings, Aimwell and Young Bethel. Presbytery: Charleston 1870-1879, Atlantic 1879-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Colleton 1870-present. Variant location reference: Neyles, (Young Bethel Church: Glover). History: Jones and Mills (146); E.T.H. Shaffer, *History of Bethel Church (Walterboro) 1728-1928* (Walterboro, S.C.: Press and Standard, 1928?) (at Montreat).

ALBRITTON. See Carolina Presbyterian Church.

ALCOLU. See entries for Harmony, New Harmony, and Westminster Churches.

ALEXANDRIA COLLEGE, BULLOCK'S CREEK. See Schools and Colleges.

ALLEN CHAPEL, FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. Founded 1891. Dissolved 1963. Presbytery: McClelland 1891-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1963. County: Greenville (possibly Laurens) 1891-1963. Variant name: Allen Presbyterian Church.

ALLENDALE COUNTY. See churches

listed for town of Allendale.

ALLENDALE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALLENDALE, S.C. Founded 1878. Presbytery: Charleston 1878-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Barnwell 1878-1919, Allendale 1919-present. History: Jones and Mills (583-584); annual history updates (from 1943-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ALLENDALE SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALLENDALE, S.C. Founded 1905. Dissolved 1931. Presbytery: Atlantic 1905-1920, McClelland 1921-1931. County: Barnwell 1905-1919, Allendale 1919-1931. (Also see Harden Academy.)

ALLISON CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1854. Presbytery: Bethel 1854-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York (District 1854-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Allison Creek, Yorkville, Rock Hill, Newport, Fodder. History: Jones and Mills (499-500); annual history updates (from 1955-) (at Montreat).

ALL SOULS REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded c.1870?. Dissolved 1919. Presbytery: North and South Carolina 1876-1919. County: Florence c.1870?-1919. Variant name: All Souls Presbyterian Church.

AMELIA TOWNSHIP CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of St. Matthew.

ANDERSON. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Annie Linley, Central, Christ, Concord, Flat Rock, Grace, Henry Belk, Hope, Midway, Nell

Townsend, New Covenant, Norris Hill, North Anderson, Roberts, Salem, Shiloh, Westminster, and Young Memorial; also see Salem Presbyterian High School. (Also see entries for other locations in Anderson County.)

ANDERSON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Anderson, Belton, Dean's, Easley, Honea Path, Iva, Pendleton, Piedmont, Sandy Springs, Townville, and Williamston. (Note that some towns serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Crystal Spring Associate Reformed, Diamond Hill Associate Reformed, Shiloh Associate Reformed, and Westminster.

ANDERSON ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Young Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

ANDERSON FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1837. Presbytery: South Carolina 1837-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson (District 1837-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Anderson (Court House) Presbyterian Church (1837-1902). History: Howe (II: 551, 749); Jones and Mills (370, 919-921); history of the church, 4 pp. (unsigned and undated manuscript at Montreat); "History of Nell Townsend Memorial Chapel" (of First Presbyterian Church) (1943), 10 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); Harvey R. Dickson, *Centennial History of First Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1971), 15 pp. (at Pendleton District Historical Commission); resumé history 1837-1938 with annual updates (from 1949-) (at Montreat); Ellenor Lee Cathcart and others, *Yesteryears: The Heritage and History ... 1837-1987* (n.p.,

1987), 208 pp. (at the church); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church.)

ANDERSON FIRST REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Norris Hill Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

ANDERSON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. See Salem Industrial High School, Anderson.

ANDERSON PRESBYTERIAN HIGH SCHOOL. See Schools and Colleges.

ANDREW ROBERTSON INSTITUTE, AIKEN. See Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Aiken.

ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see St. Andrews.

ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDREWS, S.C. Founded 1908 as Rosemary Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1917 to Andrews. Presbytery: Harmony 1908-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Georgetown 1908-present. Variant name: Rosemary. Variant location reference: Rosemary. History: Jones and Mills (775-776); resumé history 1908-1936 with annual updates (to 1970) (at Montreat).

ANGELUS. See Rockville Presbyterian Church.

ANNIE LINLEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1952. Dissolved 1975. Presbytery: Piedmont 1952-1975. County: Anderson 1952-1975. History: resumé history 1939-48(?) with a few annual updates (from c.1960) (at Montreat).

ANSON STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1850 as a chapel of Charleston Second Presbyterian Church. Organized 1854 as a separate church. Succeeded by Zion Presbyterian Church, Charleston, 1858 (see separate entry). Presbytery: Charleston 1854-1858. County: Charleston District 1850-1858 (modern Charleston County). History: Howe (II:606-610); Jones and Mills (52-53, 596-597); Erskine Clarke, *Wrestlin' Jacob* (Atlanta, Ga.: John Knox Press, 1979), 207 pp.

ANTIOCH MISSION CHAPEL, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1853 by Ebenezer Prebyterian Church, York County. Forerunner of Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church.

ANTIOCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CASHVILLE, S.C. Founded 1843. Succeeded by Antioch (Reidville) Presbyterian Church 1884. Cashville church reorganized 1904 as Old Antioch. Presbytery: South Carolina 1843-1878, Enoree 1878-1883, 1904-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg (District 1843-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Old Antioch (esp. 1904 until 1914, when the church at Reidville took the name of Reidville Presbyterian Church), Antioch Meeting House. Variant location references: Fair Forest Creek (which flows into the Tyger River and then into the Broad River), Reidville 1883; address of Antioch sometimes given as Simpsonville, Wellford, or Switzer after 1904. History: Howe (II: 748); Jones and Mills (693-695); historical notes, undated and unsigned (Eula Anderson?, 1920s?) (at Montreat); annual history updates (1935-1972) (at Montreat).

- ANTIOCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORANGEBURG, S.C.** Founded c.1912. Dissolved 1920. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1912-1920. County: Orangeburg c.1912-1920. Variant location references: Charleston, Ferguson.
- ANTIOCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, REIDVILLE, S.C.** See Reidville Presbyterian Church.
- ANTIOCH SCHOOL HOUSE.** See New Hope Presbyterian Church.
- ANTREVILLE.** See Diamond Hill Church in Anderson County and Little Mountain Church in Abbeville County.
- APPII FORUM.** See German Protestant Church of Appii Forum.
- ARCHDALE STREET CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C.** Founded 1773 as a "collegiate" church of the Independent (Circular) Church in Charleston, became a separate church 1817, recognized as a Unitarian church by 1820. Presbytery: Harmony (briefly, through its minister, Rev. Anthony Forster, from 1815 until his dismissal from Presbytery in 1817). County: Berkeley (Proprietary) 1773-c.1785, Charleston District 1773-1820 (and Charleston County 1785-1791). Variant names: (1) The Independent Church in Charleston, (2) The Independent or Congregational Church worshipping in Meeting and Archdale Streets, (3) The Congregational Church in Archdale Street, (4) The Second Independent Church in Charleston, (5) The Unitarian Church. History: Howe (I:366-376, 451, 458-460; II: 199-212, 318).
- ARNOLD'S MILLS.** See Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, Easley.
- A.R.P.** See Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.
- ARSENAL HILL PAROCHIAL SCHOOL, COLUMBIA.** See Schools and Colleges.
- ARSENAL HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED, COLUMBIA, S.C.** Founded 1886 as Second Presbyterian Church. Name changed to Arsenal Hill Presbyterian Church 1907. Presbytery: Charleston 1886-1914, Congaree 1914-1983, Catawba 1983-present. County: Richland 1886-present. Variant name: Columbia Second 1886-1907. History: Jones and Mills (253, 367-369, 634-639); WPA Archive Survey; resumé history to 1883 and 1886-1973 with annual updates (at Montreat); *This Is Our Church* (mimeo, 1958), 15 pp., with history by Mrs. E. G. Brown (at Montreat).
- ASHEPOO RIVER CHURCH.** See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.
- ASHLEY RIVER . . . CHURCH.** An unidentified congregation served by Rev. Thomas Barret about 1685. See Howe I:70, 122; also, Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 115ff., lists a Presbyterian congregation on the Ashley "before 1684." (Also see Midway Congregation and also Summerville Presbyterian Church, successor to Dorchester Church on the Ashley River.)
- ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.** A small minority branch of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, dating from the 1782 union forming the Associate Reformed Synod, with historical and theological antecede-

dents to Scotland's Associate Presbytery. (Also see Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas.)

ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERY. An independent presbytery in Scotland with antecedents in the Church of Scotland, it had affiliations with numerous churches and ministers in South Carolina prior to the organization of colonial presbyteries. Although its affiliated churches in South Carolina differed from Covenanter churches affiliated with the Reformed Presbytery in Scotland, both branches for the most part gradually gravitated to a mutual association in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Some Associate and Reformed churches also withdrew together from the Associate Reformed Synod of the Carolinas in 1803 to form the Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas. Variant names: Seceders, Secession Church, Associate Societies. History: Lathan (119-145).

ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERY OF THE CAROLINAS. Organized 1803 by disaffected ministers in the Second Presbytery (A.R.P.); reunited 1844 with the Associate Reformed Synod of the Carolinas. General Assembly: Associate Presbyterian Church. History: Lathan (296-309ff.).

ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Organized 1782 as Associate Reformed Synod, uniting churches related to the Associate and Reformed Presbyteries in Scotland (and to the Associate and Reformed Presbyteries organized in Pennsylvania in 1753 and 1774); re-organized 1804 as the General Synod, with the Associate Reformed Synod of the Carolinas (organized 1803 at the Brick Church, Fairfield County) and three other synods outside the Carolinas. The Synod

of the Carolinas withdrew 1822, forming a separate denomination as the Associate Reformed Synod of the South; renamed 1912 as The Associate Reformed Synod; renamed 1935 as the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Presbyteries in South Carolina (see separate entries in this Guide): Associate Reformed Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia, Catawba Presbytery, First Presbytery, Second Presbytery, and South Carolina Presbytery. History: Ray A. King, *A History of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church* (Covenant Life Curriculum) (Charlotte, N.C.: ARP Church, 1966?). Summary history and congregational histories in Centennial, Lathan, and Kennedy.

ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD OF THE SOUTH. See Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERY OF THE CAROLINAS AND GEORGIA. Organized 1790 as a presbytery of the Associate Reformed Synod. Divided 1800 into First Presbytery (east of the Broad River) and Second Presbytery (west of the Broad) — Centennial notes boundary exceptions (14-19), and Lathan notes an additional exception (291). History: Lathan (187ff., 285ff.). (See Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and entries for First and Second Presbyteries.)

ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD. See Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

ASSOCIATE SOCIETIES. See Associate Presbytery.

ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY (1868-1988). Black Presbyterian churches in South

Carolina organized this presbytery after the Civil War (along with Catawba Presbytery and later Fairfield Presbytery). Succeeded 1888 by Charleston-Atlantic and New Harmony Presbyteries (see separate entries). Boundaries: Seaboard South Carolina (plus Wilmington, NC, area initially). Churches in Sumter, Lee, and Clarendon Counties transferred 1888 to Fairfield Presbytery, received again 1959 from Fairfield; Allendale and Barnwell transferred 1921 to McClelland. Synod: Atlantic until renamed 1967, South Carolina-Georgia 1967-1973, South 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to 1957, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1957-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988.

ATLANTIC SYNOD (1868-1967). Black Presbyterian churches in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Florida organized this synod after the Civil War. North Carolina transferred 1887 to Synod of Catawba; Florida transferred 1906 to Synod of Alabama. Presbyteries with churches in South Carolina (see separate entries in this Guide: Atlantic, Catawba (primarily North Carolina), Fairfield, Knox-Hodge (primarily Georgia), McClelland. Renamed 1967 Synod of South Carolina-Georgia; merged into Synod of the South 1973. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to 1957; United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1957-1967.

AUGUSTA STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1940. Presbytery: Carolina 1945-1961, Southeast 1961-1982, Calvary 1982-present. County: Greenville 1940-present. Variant name: Greenville Bible Presbyterian Church (1945).

History: brief history in 1969 Directory (at Montreat).

AUGUSTA STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WEST COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1965 in the former West Columbia (Brookland) Presbyterian Church building by former members of that church. Fellowship of Independent Evangelical Churches (not a Presbyterian church). The denominational identification was dropped from the church name c.1980. History: brief history of the congregation by H. W. Von Nessen ("God's Hand Through 75 Years," dated from beginning of Brookland Presbyterian Church), undated, 18 pp. (at Montreat).

AVELEIGH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded 1835 at Hunt's Cross Roads. Moved 1852 to Newberry. Maintained chapels or missions c.1940s in Clinton, Newberry, and Whitmire (see Bethany Presbyterian Church in Clinton, Queen's Memorial Presbyterian Church in Newberry, and McCullough Presbyterian Church in Whitmire). Presbytery: South Carolina 1835-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Newberry (District 1835-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location: Hunt's Cross Roads. History: Howe (II:530-533, 711); Jones and Mills (982-984); WPA Archive Survey; C. A. Calcote, *Historical Sketches of Aveligh Presbyterian Church* (Newberry, S.C.: Herald and News, 1935), 20 pp.; C. M. Smith and G. C. Abrams, *Waymarks: History of Aveligh Presbyterian Church, 1835-1985* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing, 1985), 185 pp.; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 88; annual history updates (from 1935-) (at Montreat).

- BACHELOR'S RETREAT.** See Retreat Presbyterian Church. 1883 (1883 manuscript at Caroliniana).
- BACON'S BRIDGE.** See Summerville Presbyterian Church (for Dorchester Congregational Church).
- BAILEY'S CROSS ROADS.** See Greer First Presbyterian Church.
- BAKER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C.** Founded 1916. Dissolved 1945. Presbytery: Harmony 1916-1945. County: Sumter 1916-1945. History: Jones and Mills (776).
- BALLENTINE.** See German Lutheran Church of St. Martin.
- BALTIMORE SYNOD.** See Catawba Presbytery, P.C.U.S.A.
- BAMBERG.** In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for Zion's Hill Presbyterian Church and Frasier Excelsior School.
- BAMBERG COUNTY.** See churches listed in entries for towns of Bamberg and Denmark.
- BAMBERG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BAMBERG, S.C.** Founded 1895. Presbytery: Charleston 1895-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Barnwell 1895-1897, Bamberg 1897-present. History: Jones and Mills (584-585); annual history updates (1940-c.1960) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.
- BARHAMVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BARHAMVILLE, S.C.** Founded 1884. Dissolved 1908. Presbytery: Charleston 1884-1908. County: Richland(?). Variant name: Barhamville Mission. History: History of efforts to establish a church, 1867-
- BARNWELL COUNTY.** See churches listed in entries for the towns of Barnwell, Blackville, Boiling Springs, and Williston. Also see separate entry for St. Bartholomew's Church.
- BARNWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BARNWELL, S.C.** Founded 1840 (or perhaps as early as 1832 — at least a preaching point from that time). Absorbed Boiling Springs Presbyterian Church c.1851. Presbytery: Charleston 1840-1988 (perhaps Charleston-Union 1840-1852), Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Barnwell (District 1840-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Combined with Boiling Springs in early records. History: Howe (II:629-630); Jones and Mills (585-587); WPA Archive Survey; "History of Barnwell Presbyterian Church," by Edna A. Manning (1966), 24 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); "History of Barnwell Presbyterian Church" (a chronology), by H. Flowe Trexler (1984), 3 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1980 — earlier for Women of the Church) (at Montreat).
- BASCOMVILLE.** See Cedar Shoals Presbyterian Church.
- BATESBURG-LEESVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BATESBURG, S.C.** Founded 1907 as Batesburg Presbyterian Church. Inactive c.1914. Reorganized 1921 as Batesburg-Leesville. Presbytery: Charleston 1907-1914, Congaree 1921-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Lexington 1907-present. Variant name: Batesburg Presbyterian Church 1907-c.1914. History: Jones and Mills (639-640); resumé history 1906-1926 with annual updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

BAYBORO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BAYBORO, S.C. Founded 1901. Preaching point from 1888. Dissolved 1929. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1901-1929. County: Horry 1901-1929. History: Jones and Mills (854-855); WPA Archive Survey.

BEACH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GAFFNEY, S.C. See Beech Street Presbyterian Church.

BEAUFORT. In addition to entries under this name, see Berean and Sea Island Presbyterian Churches.

BEAUFORT COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Beaufort, Bluffton, Coosaw, Hilton Head, Port Royal, Purrysburg, and Yemassee. (Note that some towns serve as the address for churches in another county.)

BEAUFORT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BEAUFORT, S.C. Founded prior to 1756. Perhaps inactive post-Revolution. Reactivated 1803 as Independent Church of Beaufort, enrolled 1883 by Charleston Presbytery. Dissolved 1908. Reorganized 1912. Presbytery: (Old) Charleston 1790?-c.1800, Congregational Association of South Carolina 1803-1839, (sporadic affiliation with Charleston and Charleston-Union Presbyteries after 1839), Charleston 1883-1908, 1912-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: St. Helena's Parish before the Revolution, Beaufort District 1769-1868, Granville County 1785-1791, Beaufort County 1868-present. Variant names: Independent Church of Beaufort (c.1800-c.1850), Beaufort Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (I:279, 322, 400-402, 474; II: 50-51, 321, 451); Jones and Mills (146, 587-588); resumé history 1927-1948 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief

history of the church, 1 p. (typed manuscript at Montreat); E. G. Lilly, map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area, 1976 (at Montreat); Nita G. Theus, "Presbyterian Faith and Churches in Beaufort" (1938), 74 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

BEAUFORT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1886), BEAUFORT, S.C. Founded 1886. Dissolved 1888. Presbytery: Atlantic. County: Beaufort.

BEAUFORT INDEPENDENT CHURCH. See Beaufort First Presbyterian Church.

BEAUFORT SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YEMASSEE, S.C. Founded c.1879. Presbytery: Atlantic 1880-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Beaufort c.1879-present. Variant location reference: Sheldon. (Also see Charleston Mission.)

BEAVER CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY. Appears in Minutes of the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 1806-1807 with no further records. (Possibly the same as Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church, Kershaw.) History: Centennial (413).

BEAVER CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KERSHAW, S.C. Founded 1771. Absorbed Hanging Rock Church 1812 and Miller's Church c.1810. Presbytery: Orange 1771-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1830 and 1835-1893, Bethel 1830-1835 and 1893-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Camden District 1771-1799, Lancaster County 1785-1791, Kershaw (County 1791-1799, District 1800-1868, County

1868-1978), Lancaster 1978-present. Variant names: Mount Bethel (its former chapel at the site of Miller's Church, to which it transferred its congregation and name c.1855). Other chapels: Tolerant (at Russell Place, later called Stonesboro) to 1852, and Liberty Hill to 1850 (succeeded by Liberty Hill Presbyterian Church). (Note: Jones and Mills, p. 543, refers to "members" of Tolerance Church. Also see Talerant Associate Church.) Variant location references: Oakhurst, Town of Kershaw (briefly in 1890), Beaver Creek (which flows into the Wateree River), Liberty Hill, Russell Academy (Stonesboro), Westville, Flat Rock. History: Howe (I:416, 536, 600-601; II:88, 266, 363, 503, 670); Jones and Mills (500-503); WPA Archive Survey; "History of the Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church" (1971), 5 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat) (updated to 1986, 7 pp., also at Montreat). (Also see Hanging Rock Presbyterian Church and Miller's Church.)

BEAVER DAM CREEK CHURCHES. See Catawba River Churches.

BEAVER DAM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Nazareth Beaverdam Presbyterian Church.

BEAVER DAM REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (COVENANTER), RICHBURG, S.C. Flourished prior to 1830 at site of subsequent Cedar Shoals Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Reformed. County: Chester District. Variant location reference: Beaver Dam Creek (which flows into Rocky Creek and then into the Catawba River). History: Howe (II:510, 704).

BECCA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Roebuck Presbyterian Church.

BECKHAMVILLE CHURCH. See

Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Beckhamville.

BEECH HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. See Midway Congregation and also Summerville Presbyterian Church, successor to Dorchester Congregational Church, the collegiate church of Beech Hill.

BEECH ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BEECH ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1828. Dissolved 1953. Presbytery: Harmony 1828-c.1835, Charleston Union c.1835-1839, Charleston 1839-1914, Congaree 1914-1953. County: Barnwell (District 1828-1868, County 1868-1871), Aiken 1871-1953. Variant location references: Augusta, Ga.; Edgefield District, S.C. History: Howe (II:338, 468-470, 620, 630); Jones and Mills (640-642); Rev. Nathan Hoyt, "History of a Church in the South," *Presbyterian Tracts*, vol. 2, p. 257 (at Montreat).

BEECH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GAFFNEY, S.C. Founded 1950. Presbytery: Enoree 1950-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Cherokee 1950-present. Variant location reference: Limestone. History: resumé history 1946-1952 with annual updates (at Montreat).

BEERSHEBA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1769. Presbytery: Orange 1769-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Camden District 1769-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1800, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Bullock's Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:340, 431, 515, 604; II:105, 277,

369, 516, 677); (omitted in Jones and Mills); "Historical Sketch of Beersheba Church," by Will Gordon (1918), 5 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); history of the church, undated and unsigned typed manuscript, 9 pp. (at Montreat); history of the church by E. Meek Dickson, typed manuscript (at York County Library); resumé history 1946-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat).

BELAIR. See Six-Mile Creek Presbyterian Church.

BELK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Henry Belk Presbyterian Church.

BELL BRANCH. See Pine Tree Presbyterian Church.

BELLE ISLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PINEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1981. Previously (from 1951) a Sunday School mission and (from 1964) a chapel of St. Stephen Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1981-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Berkeley. Variant location reference: Eadytown. History: *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986). p. 2; resumé history as Pineville Chapel 1951-1959 (at Montreat).

BELLINGER. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Hardeeville.

BELLWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1886. Dissolved 1930. Presbytery: McClelland 1886-1930. County: Abbeville c.1886-1930. Variant names: Bell Way, Belle Way. Affiliated with Calhoun Falls Mission (School) sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America c.1890-c.1923. History: Parker (176).

BELTON. In addition to the entry under this name, see Midway Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

BELTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BELTON, S.C. Founded 1788 as Bradaway (later often Broadway) Presbyterian Church. Inactive 1878-1901 ("in a state of ecclesiastical coma," according to Jones and Mills). Reorganized 1901. Name changed 1932 to Belton. Presbytery: South Carolina 1788-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1878 and 1901-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1788-1791, Washington District 1791-1799, Pendleton (County 1789-1799, District 1799-1825), Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Bradaway until 1830s, afterwards also Broadway or Broadaway. Variant location reference: Broadway Creek 1788-1851 (which flows into the Rocky River and then into the Savannah River). History: Howe (I:558, 634; II:147, 298, 390, 546, 741); Jones and Mills (923-924); resumé history 1788-1926 with annual updates (from 1949-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; history of the church (1950), 9 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat) (unsigned, by Rev. John M. Walkup — also in printed form as "Historical Sketch of Belton Presbyterian Church 1951"); historical sketch by Rev. James L. McLin (1909) (at the church).

BENNETTSVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BENNETTSVILLE, S.C. Founded 1855. Previously a preaching point. Presbytery: Harmony 1855-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marlboro (District 1855-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Bennettsville Presbyterian Church.

History: Jones and Mills (855-858); resumé history 1888-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat); Evelyn Rogers Stevenson, *The First Ninety Years* (n.p., 1945), 26 pp. (at Montreat); Centennial celebration, with historical sketch (1955), 6 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

BENSON. See Central Presbyterian Church, Kingstree.

BENSON GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITEOAK, S.C. Founded c.1895. Dissolved c.1900. Presbytery: McClelland c.1895-c.1900. County: Fairfield or Chester.

BEREAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BEAUFORT, S.C. Founded 1884. Dissolved 1931. Presbytery: Atlantic 1884-1931. County: Beaufort 1884-1931. History: WPA Archive Survey.

BERKELEY COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Goose Creek, Hanahan, Jamestown, Moncks Corner, Orange Quarter, Pineville, and St. Stephen. (Note that some towns serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for Cainhoy Presbyterian Church and the French Protestant Huguenot Church of St. Johns.

BERMUDA. See Pee Dee Presbyterian Church.

BETHANY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLOVER, S.C. Founded 1797. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1797-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1803, Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1803-1833, First (A.R.P.) 1833-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Pinckney District 1797-1799, York (County 1797-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present).

Variant location references: Crowders Creek (which flows into the Catawba River), Bethany, York. History: Centennial (413-415); Kennedy (345-347); Lathan (300); WPA Archive Survey.

BETHANY CHURCH, GREEN CREEK. See German Protestant Church of Bethany.

BETHANY PAROCHIAL SCHOOL. See Bethlehem First Presbyterian Church, McConnells.

BETHANY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Bethlehem First Presbyterian Church, McConnells — listed as Bethany in 1871 Fairfield Presbytery report.

BETHANY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Among ten Independent Presbyterian Churches united with Bethel Presbytery 1863 (Jones and Mills, 110) but not found in Bethel records. (Cf. Bethany, Lancaster District.)

BETHANY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1833. Dissolved 1932. Reopened 1939 as a mission of Aveleigh Church in Newberry and Laurens First, later (from 1943) directed by Clinton First. (Occasionally listed in South Carolina Presbytery reports as an active church during this time.) Reorganized 1982. Presbytery: South Carolina 1833-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1932, 1982-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens (District 1833-1868, County 1868-1952, 1982-present). Variant location references: Laurens, Huntington, Musgrove Mills Battlefield. History: Howe (II:553-554, 722-723); Jones and Mills (984-986); WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 89.

BETHANY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER DISTRICT, S.C. Founded 1798. Apparently abandoned c.1800. Presbytery: South Carolina 1798-1800, First South Carolina 1800-?. County: Lancaster. History: Howe (I:616; II:121).

BETHANY SCHOOL. See Bethlehem First Presbyterian Church, McConnells.

BETHEL. Also see Little Bethel, Mt. Bethel, New Bethel, Old Bethel, Young Bethel, Bethel Presbytery, as well as Bethel churches listed below.

BETHEL ACADEMY, YORK COUNTY. See Schools and Colleges.

BETHEL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORA. See Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

BETHEL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded c.1820. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1823-1844, First (A.R.P.) 1844-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Fairfield (District c.1820-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Winnsboro Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Centennial (607-610); Kennedy (349-350); Lathan (301); Nelle McMaster Sprott, *History of Bethel Church* (Greenville, S.C.: A Press, c.1982), 233 pp..

BETHEL CHURCH, HIGH HILL. See German Lutheran Church of Bethel.

BETHEL (COLLETON) CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

BETHEL (PON PON) CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walter-

boro.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLOVER, S.C. Founded 1764. Maintained Centre Church as a chapel c.1830-1881 (see Clover Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: Orange 1764-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Camden District 1769-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Bethel Church (York), incorporated as "Presbyterian Church of Bethel Congregation." Variant location references: Bethel, York, Crowders Creek (which flows into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:336, 432, 518-519, 604-607; II:106, 278, 370, 517, 685-692). Jones and Mills (343, 355, 509-512); resumé history 1764-1939 with annual updates (to 1974) (at Montreat); history of the church, 1897 (at Montreat); short history of Bethel Church, by Dr. Thomas N. Dulin and others, undated (to 1922), 3 pp. (manuscript at Montreat); Rev. R. A. Webb, *History of the Presbyterian Church of Bethel, S.C.* (Gastonia, N.C.: Gazette Print, 1887), 56 pp. (reprinted 1938) (at Montreat); "A short history of Bethel Presbyterian Church," term paper by Virginia Jackson (at Winthrop College, 1949), 43 pp. (at York County Library).

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. See New Bethel Presbyterian Church.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMER, S.C. Founded 1870 in Hamer. Merged 1964 with New Liberty (Dillon) to form New Bethel (Dillon). Perhaps succeeded 1967 by Old Bethel Presbyterian Church (see separate entry). Presbytery: Afro-American

Presbyterian Church to 1916, North and South Carolina 1917-1952, Georgia-Carolina 1952-1964. County: Marion 1870-1910, Dillon 1910-1964. Variant name: New Bethel (Dillon). Variant location: Dillon. History: resumé history 1942-76 (at Montreat). (See New Bethel Presbyterian Church.)

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOHN'S ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1875. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1875-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1875-present. Variant location reference: Charleston, Roper.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. (1786-1828). Founded 1786 in violent split from Williamsburg Church. Reunited 1828 as Williamsburg Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1786-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1828. County: Georgetown District 1786-1799, Williamsburg (County 1786-1791, District 1800-1828). Variant name: Bethel (Williamsburg). History: Howe (I:488-489, 581-587; II:64-66, 247, 342); Jones and Mills (847-848); history of the church 1811-1828, (typed manuscript at Caroliniana).

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. (1874). Founded 1874. Established 1858 as a chapel or collegiate church of Midway Presbyterian Church. Bethel also maintained a Sunday School at Mouzon's. Presbytery: Harmony 1874-1975, Calvary 1975-present. County: Williamsburg 1874-present. Variant location reference: Cades. History: Jones and Mills (776-780); annual history updates (1954-1973) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PON PON. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG. See Westminster Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALHALLA, S.C. Founded 1805. Presbytery: Second South Carolina 1805-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pendleton District 1805-1825, Pickens District 1825-1868, Oconee County 1868-present. History: Howe (I:640; II:151, 303, 398, 554, 759); Jones and Mills (922-923); history of the church 1805-1855 (with Session records at Montreat); resumé history 1923-1938 with annual updates (from 1971-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; "Three Churches" (Bethel, Old Stone, Waxhaw), by Robert T. Jaynes (1941), 34 pp. (at Montreat).

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALTERBORO, S.C. Founded 1728 as Bethel Presbyterian Church on Pon Pon in St. Bartholomew's Parish. Established summer chapel 1821 at Walterboro. By 1832 the Walterboro church had become the principal place of worship. Name changed c.1835 to Walterboro Presbyterian Church, 1926 to Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro. Presbytery: Edinburgh to c.1750, Charleston c.1750-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: St. Bartholomew's Parish 1728-1770, Charleston District 1769-1799, Bartholomew County 1785-1791, Colleton (District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Bethel (Pon Pon), Bethel (Colleton), St. Bartholomew's congregation, Pon Pon congregation, Jacksonboro congregation. Variant location references:

Jacksonboro, Pon Pon River (variant for Edisto River), Island Creek (which flows into the Ashepoo River). History: Howe (I:187, 203, 220, 256, 279-281, 322-323, 388, 404, 475-479, 577; II:63, 231, 337, 462, 626, 628-629); (omitted in Jones and Mills); annual history updates (from 1945-) (at Montreat); E. T. H. Shaffer, *History of Bethel Church 1728-1928* (Walterboro, S.C.: Press and Standard, 1928?), 30 pp. (at Montreat); map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area by Edward G. Lilly (1976) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Aimwell Presbyterian Church and Hopewell Presbyterian Church, both in Walterboro.)

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WILLIAMSBURG. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree/1786.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK COUNTY. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Clover.

BETHEL PRESBYTERY (1824-1988). Organized 1824 with churches of York, Chester, and Lancaster Counties and the northern part of Fairfield County, set off from North Carolina's Presbytery of Concord; Union County received 1829 from South Carolina Presbytery; Fairfield County received 1879 from Harmony Presbytery; Union County transferred 1878 to Enoree Presbytery; Shiloh Church (York County on the North Carolina line) transferred 1884 to Mecklenburg Presbytery in the Synod of North Carolina; Chesterfield County (except Cheraw and Orange Hill Churches) received 1896 from Pee Dee Presbytery; Liberty Hill Church (Kershaw County) received 1896 from Harmony Presbytery; Chesterfield County transferred 1914 to Pee Dee Presbytery; Fairfield County (except Concord Church) transferred

1914 to Congaree Presbytery. South Carolina churches previously affiliated with the Independent Presbyterian Church (1813-1863) united with Bethel Presbytery 1863 or earlier. Bethel Presbytery merged 1988 into Providence Presbytery (see separate entry). Synod: North Carolina 1824-1828, South Carolina and Georgia 1828-1845, South Carolina 1845-1973, Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1824-1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Presbyterian Church in the United States 1865)-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. History: Howe (II: 324, 669-670, 765-766); Jones and Mills (16, 41, 57, 58, 94-96, 109-111, 137-142, 150-156, 220, 228, 276-280, 864); Frances Gregg, *A Brief History of Bethel Presbytery to 1900* (Rock Hill, S.C.: Winthrop College, 1948), 90 pp. (at the York County Library); brief history in "History of Home Missions in Bethel Presbytery," *Presbyterian Progress* (October 1925), vol. 6, no. 62, pp. 1-4; John B. Davies, "History of the Rise and Progress of the Presbyterian Church in the Presbytery of Bethel," 1837 (typed manuscript), 32 pp. (at Montreat); history 1850-1896, with list of ministers (at Montreat); *Centennial* (Rock Hill, S.C.: Record Printing Co., 1924), 24 pp (at Caroliniana). (Also see Independent Presbyterian Church, 1813-1863.)

BETHEL UNION. See Mariner's Chapel.

BETHEL (WHITE ROCK) CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of Bethel, White Rock.

BETHEL (WILLIAMSBURG) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree 1786.

BETHESDA AUF DER MOVEN, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. German Reformed congregation in southwestern Fairfield County c.1770, apparently not affiliated with *Corpus Evangelicum*. Variant location reference: Crooked Run Creek (which flows into Cedar Creek and then into the Broad River). History: Lutheran History (794).

BETHESDA (K) AND BETHESDA (Y). See Bethesda in Camden/Kershaw and Bethesda in York, respectively.

BETHESDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1799 as Smyrna Presbyterian Church. Inactive c.1840. Reorganized as Bethesda c.1845. Extinct by c.1870. Presbytery: South Carolina 1799-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-c.1870. County: Ninety-Six District 1799, Abbeville (County 1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-c.1870). Variant name: Smyrna (Abbeville) 1799-c.1845. Variant location reference: Whitehall. History: Howe (I:633-634; II:138, 289, 380, 536, 633-634, 741).

BETHESDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAMDEN, S.C. Founded 1805 as Camden Presbyterian Church. An earlier church flourished briefly before the Revolution. Name changed to Bethesda 1806. Presbytery: First South Carolina 1805-1809, Harmony 1809-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Kershaw (District 1805-1868, County 1868-present) (for earlier church: Camden District and Claremont County). Variant names: Camden Presbyterian Church (pre-Revolution and 1805-1806) and often referenced as Camden throughout its history, Bethesda (K). Variant location reference: Wateree River area. History: Howe (I:495-497, 597-598; II:79-81, 261, 357-59, 494-496, 657-658); Jones

and Mills (642-646); WPA Archive Survey; brief historical sketch (1937) (at Caroliniana); "Sesquicentennial," 1805-1955, by Bell E. DuBose (1955), 34 pp.; A. Douglas McArn, *Through the Years* (Camden, S.C.: Bethesda Church, 1963), 93 pp.; Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 64 and notes on p. 130; annual history updates (from 1937-) (at Montreat).

BETHESDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1949. Sunday School established privately 1917, sustained by Florence First Presbyterian Church. Established as chapel of Florence First Church, 1922. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1949-1985, Southeast 1985-present. County: Florence 1949-present. History: resumé history 1917-1949 with annual updates (at Montreat).

BETHESDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GAFFNEY, S.C. Founded c.1892 as Gaffney Mission. Name changed 1903. Presbytery: McClelland c.1892-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Cherokee c.1892-present.

BETHESDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1769. Previously (from 1760) a preaching point. Presbytery: Hanover? 1769, Orange 1770-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Camden District 1769-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Bethesda Meeting House, Bethesda (Y). Variant location references: McConnells(ville), Rock Hill, Guthriesville, Stony Fork of Fishing Creek (which flows into the Catawba

River). History: Howe (I: 337-338, 432, 515-518, 608-614; II: 102-105, 274-277, 367-369, 511-515, 678-683); Jones and Mills (503-507); resumé history 1760-1933 with some annual updates (to 1962) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 66 and notes on p. 130; *Sketches of Bethesda Church and Community*, printed booklet (Yorkville), undated and unsigned, 28 pp. (at York County Library); history of the church, 1769-1885 (manuscript at Caroliniana); history of the church, 1760-1938 (typed manuscript), 97 pp., (at York County Library); *Historical Sketch of Bethesda Presbyterian Church*, by Mrs. George B. Petty and Samuel B. Hoyt, Jr., printed booklet, 1960, 24 pp. (at Montreat and Caroliniana).

BETHIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1848 as Bethiah Presbyterian Church. Without Session 1857-1872. Presbytery: South Carolina 1851-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville (District 1848-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Bethiah, Bithiah. Variant location references: Lebanon, Hunters, Troy. History: Howe (II:721); Jones and Mills (986-988); WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 90.

BETHLEHEM AND PHILADELPHIA UNITED CONGREGATIONS. See Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Pendleton District.

BETHLEHEM ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DUE WEST, S.C. Founded 1889. Previously (from c.1825) a preaching point. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1889-pres-

ent. County: Abbeville 1889-present. Variant name: Groggy Spring Meeting House. Variant location reference: Bethlehem. History: Centennial (423); Kennedy (355-356); WPA Archive Survey.

BETHLEHEM BLACK CREEK CHURCH (OR BETHLEHEM CHURCH), IRMO. See German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem, Faust's Ford.

BETHLEHEM FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCONNELLS, S.C. Founded 1878. Presbytery: Fairfield 1878-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1878-present. Affiliated with Bethany Parochial School sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1878-1929 (continued as a public school). Variant names: Bethany Church, McConnellsville Church. History: Parker (156-157); WPA Archive Survey.

BETHLEHEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BECKHAMVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1820? as a branch of Catholic Presbyterian Church. Flourished 1820s. Apparently abandoned c.1835. Presbytery: Concord prior to 1824, Bethel 1824-c.1835. County: Chester District. Variant location reference: Rocky Creek (which flows into the Catawba River). History: Howe (II:510).

BETHLEHEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DUBOSE, S.C. See Bethlehem Second Presbyterian Church.

BETHLEHEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENDLETON DISTRICT. Founded 1799 in the fork of the Tugaloo River (which flows into the Savannah River) as the United Congregations of Bethlehem and Philadelphia.

Associated with Ebenezer (Cane Creek) and Bethel (Walhalla or Pendleton District). Apparently extinct by c.1830. Presbytery: South Carolina 1799-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-c.1830. County: Washington District 1799, Pendleton (County 1799, District 1800-c.1830) (modern Oconee County). Variant names(?): Bethsalem (?) 1825-1826 (see Howe II:398), Bethel (Howe I:640). Variant location reference: Savannah River. History: Howe (I:398, 640; II:151, 303, 398). (See note with Bethsalem Presbyterian Church.)

BETHLEHEM SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OSWEGO, S.C. Founded 1884. Dissolved 1980. Presbytery: Atlantic 1884-1980. Variant name: Bethlehem Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Sumter, DuBose. History: WPA Archive Survey.

BETHSALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1820s). See Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Pendleton District. Note: Milos Strupl in *The History of the South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), assumes that Bethsalem was a separate Pendleton District church c.1823-c.1828, but it is possibly just a misreading of Bethlehem, which is missing from the records in most of those years.

BETHSALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANDO, S.C. Founded 1897(?). Dissolved 1902. Presbytery: Bethel. County: Chester. Variant location references: Edgemoor, Factory.

BETH-SHILOH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1830, with services previously (from 1828) under a brush arbor. Presbytery: Independent Presbyterian Church 1830-

1863, Bethel 1863-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York (District 1830-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Tirzah. History: Howe (II:372, 528, 699); Jones and Mills (110, 507-509); resumé history 1828-1928 (at Montreat); resumé history 1938-1945 with annual updates (from 1959-) (at Montreat).

BETHUNE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Pine Tree Church and Turkey Creek Church.

BETHUNE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BETHUNE, S.C. Founded 1901. Presbytery: Harmony 1901-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Kershaw 1901-present. History: Jones and Mills (646-647); WPA Archive Survey; resumé history 1901-1933 with annual updates (at Montreat).

BEULAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMER. See Hamer Presbyterian Church.

BEULAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1915. Dissolved 1935. Presbytery: Fairfield 1916-1935. County: Sumter c.1915-1935. Variant location reference: Darlington.

BEULAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OLANTA. See Olanta First Presbyterian Church.

BEULAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PAGELAND, S.C. Pageland is only a variant postal address for Beulah Church in North Carolina (Monroe) which was often yoked with Pageland Presbyterian Church.

BEULAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VAN WYCK. See Van Wyck Presbyterian Church.

BIBLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Organized 1936 as The Presbyterian Church of America, divided 1938 into the Bible Presbyterian Church and the Orthodox Presbyterian Church. South Carolina churches (none before 1945) affiliated with the Bible Presbyterian Church through Carolina Presbytery. The Bible Presbyterian Church was renamed 1961 the Evangelical Presbyterian Church; merged with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America General Synod 1966 as the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod; merged 1982 into the Presbyterian Church in America. Carolina Presbytery was succeeded by Southeast Presbytery 1961-1982 and then by Calvary Presbytery 1982 (divided 1983 into Calvary and Palmetto presbyteries).

BIG GENEROSTEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Roberts Presbyterian Church and Generostee Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. For churches on the Generostee Creeks before 1850, see Savannah River Churches.

BIG ROCKY CREEK REFORMED (COVENANTER) CHURCH, CHESTER COUNTY?, S.C. Flourished 1750s. Covenanter or Reformed congregation. Variant location reference: Big Rocky Creek (which flows into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:696-97).

BIG SPRING ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C. Appears on the roll of the Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1811-1820, with no further records. History: Centennial (425).

BISHOP. See Mt. Calvary Presbyterian Church, Roebuck.

BISHOPVILLE. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for Golden Hill, Hephzibah, Mt. Lisbon, and New Hope churches.

BISHOPVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Cousar Memorial Presbyterian Church.

BISHOPVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BISHOPVILLE, S.C. Founded 1838. Absorbed New Hope Presbyterian Church, Sumter, c.1840. Presbytery: Harmony 1838-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter (District 1838-1868, County 1868-1902), Lee 1902-present. Variant location reference: Black River area. History: Howe (II:348, 485, 656); Jones and Mills (780-783); WPA Archive Survey; resumé history 1877-1943 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 4. See New Hope Presbyterian Church, Sumter.

BITHIAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bethia Presbyterian Church.

BLACK CREEK CHURCHES. See Pee Dee River churches.

BLACK MINGO CREEK CHURCHES. See Black River Churches.

BLACK MINGO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY. Founded c.1745. Extinct by 1820. Lake Church or Knox's Church was a preaching point of Black Mingo, probably not a separate organized church, about the time of the Revolution. Presbytery: Charleston (Scotch) c.1745-1780, Charleston 1790-1819. County: Prince Frederick's Parish c.1745-1770, Georgetown District 1769-1804, Williamsburg (County 1785-1791,

District 1804-1820) (modern Williamsburg County). Variant location reference: Black River. History: Howe (I:255, 282, 323, 410, 490, 588; II:72, 249); WPA Archive Survey.

BLACK RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Churches listed may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.)

Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree (1786-1828)

Bishopville Presbyterian Church

Black Mingo Presbyterian Church (Black Mingo Creek)

Black River, Winyah, Presbyterian Church

Brewington Presbyterian Church

Concord Presbyterian Church, Mayesville (Scape Creek)

Indiantown Presbyterian Church, Hemingway (Black Mingo Creek)

Midway Presbyterian Church, New Zion (also Pudding Swamp)

Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, St. Charles

New Hope Presbyterian Church, Sumter

Salem Black River Presbyterian Church

Williamsburg Presbyterian Church, Kingstree

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.) (Wee Nee is an early variant for Black River.)

BLACK RIVER, WINYAH, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GEORGETOWN DISTRICT. Founded 1805 or earlier. Extinct by c.1810. Presbytery: First South Carolina c.1805-c.1810. County:

Georgetown District c.1805-c.1810 (modern Georgetown County). Variant name: Black River, Winyaw. Variant location reference: Black River. History: Howe (II:74, 249, 344) (compare footnote on I:282-283 and comment on I:589).

BLACKSBURG ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSBURG, S.C. Founded 1923. Presbytery: Catawba 1923-present. County: Cherokee 1923-present. History: Kennedy (356-358).

BLACKSBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSBURG, S.C. Founded 1884 as Calvary Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1911. Dissolved 1954. Presbytery: Bethel 1884-1948, Enoree 1948-1954. County: York 1884-1897, Cherokee 1897-1954. Variant name: Calvary. Variant location reference: Black's Station. History: Jones and Mills (512-513); resumé history 1887-1943, 1944-1952 (at Montreat).

BLACKSBURG SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ingram Presbyterian Church.

BLACK'S STATION. See Blacksburg.

BLACKSTOCK. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Catholic, Concord, Cornwell, Hebron, Hopewell, Mizpah, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Tabor, and New Hope; also see Russell School and St. Mary's Mission and School.

BLACKSTOCK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK DISTRICT. See Steel Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

BLACKSTOCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded 1915. Established 1876 as chapel of Concord Presbyterian Church, Woodward. Presbytery: Bethel 1915-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1915-present. History: Jones and Mills (514-515); resumé history 1877-1930 with annual updates (1947-1981) (at Montreat).

BLACKVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Briggs Memorial Presbyterian Church; also see Emerson Presbyterian Church.

BLAIR. See Salem Presbyterian Church; Lebanon Presbyterian Church; Little River and Nazareth Presbyterian Churches in Winnsboro; Bullock Presbyterian Church.

BLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO. See Little River and Salem Presbyterian Churches, Winnsboro.

BLENHEIM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLENHEIM, S.C. Founded 1833. Briefly named Smyrna, then (c.1835) Great Pee Dee Presbyterian Church. Name changed back to Blenheim 1894. Maintained a chapel 1920-1923 at Marlboro (see Marlboro Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: Fayetteville 1833-c.1838, Harmony c.1838-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marlboro (District 1833-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Smyrna, Great Pee Dee. Variant location reference: Bennettsville. History: Howe (II:491-492, 639-640); Jones and Mills (858-859); historical sketch 1833-1950, by G. F. Kirkpatrick, 1950, 15 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1950-1970 with annual updates (to 1978) (at Montreat); historical data (with material on Ben-

nettsville church) (at Marlboro County Library); WPA Archive Survey.

BLUE BRANCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHARON, S.C. Founded c.1872. Dissolved 1972. Presbytery: Fairfield 1872-1972. County: York c.1872-1972. Variant name: Blue Earth Presbyterian Church (1970-1972).

BLUE EARTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Blue Branch Presbyterian Church.

BLUE HEAVEN. See Welcome Presbyterian Church.

BLUFFTON INSTITUTE, BLUFFTON, S.C. A school (and perhaps a mission church) sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1877-1879. County: Beaufort. History: Parker (149-150).

BLUFF CHURCH. See McColl First Presbyterian Church and Red Bluff Presbyterian Church.

BOILING SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BARNWELL, S.C. Founded 1842 at Boiling Springs. Previously (from 1820) a preaching point. Combined with Barnwell Presbyterian Church c.1851. Reorganized 1896. Presbytery: Charleston 1842-1851, 1896-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Barnwell (District 1842-1851, County 1896-present). Variant name: Combined with Barnwell Presbyterian Church in early records. Variant location references: Boiling Springs, Lyndhurst. History: Howe (II:354-355, 468, 629); Jones and Mills (590-591).

BOILING SPRINGS SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BARNWELL, S.C. Variant reference to the re-organized Boiling Springs Presbyterian

Church of 1896.

BOOKMAN'S CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem, Faust's Ford.

BOONE CHURCH. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville, as Fort Boone Church.

BOSSARDS. See Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Dalzell.

BOURDEAUX HUGUENOTS. See French Protestant Church at New Bourdeaux.

BOWERS CHAPEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WELLFORD, S.C. Founded c.1885. Presbytery: McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1885-present. Variant location references: Greenville, Lyman Mills. History: WPA Archive Survey.

BOWLING GREEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BOWLING GREEN, S.C. Founded 1895. Presbytery: Bethel 1895-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1895-present. History: Jones and Mills (515-16); WPA Archive Survey; resumé history 1895-1896 with annual updates (from 1947-) (at Montreat); history of the church (1979) available at the church.

BRADAWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Belton Presbyterian Church.

BRADFORD SPRINGS. See Harmony College.

BRADLEY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRADLEY, S.C. Founded 1886. Collegiate church of Cedar Spring Associate Re-

formed Presbyterian Church. County: Greenwood. History: Centennial (428); Kennedy (365); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Cedar Spring Church.)

BRAINERD INSTITUTE, CHESTER. See Carmel Presbyterian Church, Chester.

BRANCHVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRANCHVILLE, S.C. Founded 1926. Dissolved 1961, members transferred to Orangeburg Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Charleston 1926-1961. County: Orangeburg 1926-1961. History: annual history updates (1936-1960) (at Montreat).

BRANNON. See Oakland Presbyterian Church.

BREWERTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BREWERTON, S.C. Founded 1892. Presbytery: Enoree 1892-1899. County: Spartanburg 1892-1899.

BREWINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded 1812. Dissolved 1952. Presbytery: Harmony 1812-1952. County: Sumter District 1812-1868, Clarendon 1868-1952. Variant name: Bruington. Variant location references: Plowden's Mills, Foreston, Greeleyville, Black River (south western branch). History: Howe (II: 252, 349-350, 483-484, 647); Jones and Mills (783-785); *Historic Churches Date Book* (Boston, Mass.: Colonial Publishing, 1968); resumé history to 1944 with annual updates (to 1952) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

BRICK CHURCH. Also see Salem Black River Presbyterian Church and Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church — but also a general descriptive term for other churches.

BRICK CHURCH, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C. Covenanter Church flourished c.1800-c.1830. County: Chester District (modern Chester County). Variant name: Rocky Creek Meeting House, Ebenezer (?). Variant location reference: Pleasant Grove, Rocky Creek (which flows into the Catawba River). History: Howe (II:704, 706); Lathan (275). The Brick Church building later served Catholic Presbyterian Church as a chapel or branch (c.1830 for a portion of its congregation that was later organized as Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church) and Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (c.1840) (see separate entries).

BRICK CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded prior to the Revolution. Inactive c.1865-1891. Reorganized 1893. Inactive and under care of Bethel, Winnsboro, since 1923. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1919, Catawba 1919-1923. County: Camden District 1775-1799, Fairfield (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Little River, Ebenezer (Church or Meeting House). Variant location reference: Little River (which flows into the Broad River). History: Centennial (428-433); Kennedy (362-365); Lathan (295-297); sketch in *A Fairfield Sketchbook* (Clinton, S.C.: Jacobs Press, 1963), pp. 232-34.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKVILLE, S.C. Founded 1893 as Blackville Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1940? to Briggs Memorial. Dissolved 1968. Presbytery: Charleston 1893-1968. County: Barnwell 1893-1968. Variant name: Blackville. History: Jones and Mills (588-590); resumé history 1893-

1947 with annual updates (to 1955) (at Montreat).

BROAD RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Also see Congaree River churches.) (Note: Churches listed may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.)

Aimwell Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway (Cedar Creek)

Antioch Presbyterian Church (Fair Forest Creek which flows into Tyger River)

Beersheba Presbyterian Church (Bullock's Creek)

Bethesda auf der Moven (Crooked Run Creek which flows into Cedar Creek)

Brick Church, Associate Reformed (Little River)

Bullock Creek Presbyterian Church (Bullock's Creek)

Bullock Creek Independent Presbyterian Church (Bullock's Creek)

Campobello Presbyterian Church (North Pacolet River)

Cane Creek Presbyterian Church (Cane Creek which flows into Tyger River)

Cannon's Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (Cannon's Creek)

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty (predecessor on Indian Creek which flows into the Enoree River)

Concord Presbyterian Church, Woodward (Little River)

Duncans Creek Presbyterian Church (Duncans Creek which flows into Enoree River)

Ebenezer Presbyterian Church (Cane Creek which flows into Tyger River)

Edmonds Presbyterian Church
(Sandy River)
Fairforest Presbyterian Church
Fishdam Presbyterian Church
German Lutheran Church of St.
Jacob (Wateree Creek)
German Lutheran Church of St.
John's, Pomaria
German Protestant Church of Appii
Forum
German Protestant Church of Beth-
any (Green? Creek)
Gilder's Creek Presbyterian Church
(Gilder's Creek which flows into
Indian Creek and then into
Enoree River)
Grassy Spring (Tyger River) (also
Indian Creek which flows into
Enoree River)
Horeb Presbyterian Church
(Crooked Run Creek which flows
into Cedar Creek)
Kings Creek Associate Reformed
Presbyterian Church (Kings
Creek or Indian Creek)
Kings Creek Presbyterian Church
(Kings Creek or Indian Creek)
Lebanon Presbyterian Church,
Winnsboro (Jackson's Creek
which flows into Little River)
Little River Associate Reformed
Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro
(Little River)
Milford Presbyterian Church (Tyger
River)
Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Pick-
ens Court House (Cane Creek
which flows into Little River)
Nazareth Presbyterian Church,
Moore (Tyger River)
Neely's Creek Associate Reformed
Presbyterian Church (Bullock
Creek)
New Hope Associate Reformed
Presbyterian Church, Blackstock
(Little River)
Newton Presbyterian Church
(Tyger River)

Old Fields Presbyterian Church,
Ora (Warrior's Creek)
Ora Associate Reformed Presby-
terian Church (Warrior's Creek)
Salem Presbyterian Church (1812),
Blair (Little River)
Salem Presbyterian Church, Gaff-
ney
Shiloh Presbyterian Church, York
District (King Creek)
Smyrna Associate Reformed Pres-
byterian Church, Smyrna (King
Creek)
South Pacolet Church (South Paco-
let River)
Thicketty Presbyterian Church
(Thicketty Creek which flows into
Gilkey's Creek)
Turkey Creek Presbyterian Church
(Turkey Creek)
Union First Presbyterian Church
(Brown's Creek)

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

BROADWAY CREEK CHURCHES.
See Savannah River Churches.

BROADWAY PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH. See Belton Presbyterian
Church.

BROGDON. See Good Hope Presby-
terian Church.

BROOKLAND PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH. See West Columbia Pres-
byterian Church.

BROWN'S CHAPEL, COOSAW, S.C.
Founded 1886 as a Sunday School
mission. Abandoned 1893. Presby-
tery: Charleston 1886-1893. County:
Beaufort 1886-1893 (modern Jasper).
(Also see Coosaw Presbyterian

Church.)

BROWN'S CREEK (PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C. Forerunner (1793-c.1819) of Union First Presbyterian Church. Not an organized Presbyterian Church. See Union First Presbyterian Church, Union, S.C.

BRUINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Brewington Presbyterian Church.

BRUSH ARBOR CHURCH. Many congregations in rural areas met initially under brush arbors before construction of church facilities and are so referenced informally.

BRUSH RIVER CONGREGATION. See Bush River Congregation.

BUCK HEAD. See Little River Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

BUCKSPORT OR BUCKSVILLE. See Waccamaw Presbyterian Church.

BUFFALO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BUFFALO, S.C. Founded 1912. Inactive c.1920. Dissolved 1928. Presbytery: Enoree 1912-1928. County: Union 1912-1928. Variant location reference: Union-*Buffalo Mills*. History: Jones and Mills (695).

BUFORD MONUMENT ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1893. Merged 1902 into Pleasant Hill Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Lancaster. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1893-1902. County: Lancaster 1893-1902. History: Centennial (434).

BULL FORT CHURCH. See Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

BULLOCK CREEK. Also see Beersheba Presbyterian Church.

BULLOCK CREEK ACADEMY. See Schools and Colleges for Bullock Creek Academy and Alexandria College.

BULLOCK CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Sharon Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

BULLOCK CREEK REGULAR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bullock Creek Presbyterian Church.

BULLOCK CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHARON, S.C. Founded 1769 (for earlier date of 1765, see Jones and Mills). Separated as Regular and Independent Churches at Bullock Creek 1810-1864. Presbytery: Orange 1769-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1985, Calvary 1985-present. County: Camden District 1769-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Dan c.1769 or earlier, incorporated 1784 as The Presbyterian or Congregational Church on Bullock's Creek, Regular Presbyterian Church at Bullock Creek 1810-1864. Variant location references: Bullock('s) Creek (which flows into the Broad River), Turkey Creek, Blairsville. History: Howe (I: 340, 430-431, 514-515, 603-604; II:96-102, 271-273, 367, 511, 677); Jones and Mills (343-344, 346-348, 516-522); resumé history 1769-1928 with annual updates (from 1939-) (at Montreal); history of the church and roster of the cemetery, Bullock Creek Cemetery Association, 1941 (revised and reprinted 1962, 1976), 27 pp. (at Montreal).

BULLOCK CREEK INDEPENDENT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHARON, S.C. Founded 1810 in separation from Bullock Creek Presbyterian Church. Reunited 1864. Independent Presbyterian Church General Convention 1810-1864. County: York District 1810-1864. Variant name: Independent Presbyterian Church at Bullock Creek. Variant location reference: Bullock's Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (II:271-273, 529); Jones and Mills (110, 518-519). (Also see Bullock Creek Presbyterian Church.)

BULLOCK'S CREEK CHURCHES. See Broad River Churches.

BULL RUN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Purity Presbyterian Church.

BULL SAVANNAH CHURCH. See Midway Presbyterian Church, New Zion.

BULL TOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

BURNT MEETING HOUSE. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church; also a descriptive reference to other sites.

BUSH ARBOR CHURCH. Many congregations in rural areas met initially under bush arbors before construction of church facilities and are so referenced informally.

BUSH RIVER CONGREGATION. Listed by Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 115, as a Presbyterian congregation in Newberry County (Ninety-Six District) before 1788 (as "Brush River," probably a misreading

or typographical error for Bush River). Bush River Monthly Meeting (Quaker) was established in Newberry County about the time of the Revolution (see Cane Creek Presbyterian Church).

CADES. See Bethel (Kingstree) and McGill Presbyterian Churches.

CAIN CREEK CHURCHES. See Catawba River Churches and Savannah River Churches; also see Cane Creek.

CAINHOY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WANDO RIVER, BERKELEY COUNTY, S.C. Founded prior to 1728. Extinct subsequent to 1808. Presbytery: Charleston (Scotch) c.1728-c.1780, possibly Congregational Association of South Carolina thereafter. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) c.1728-1785, St. Thomas Parish c.1728-1770, Charleston District 1769-c.1810, Washington 1785-1791. Variant names: references, esp. to cemetery, as "Old Ruins"; also "congregation at St. Thomas." Variant location references: St. Thomas's Parish, later Berkeley County. History: Howe (I:185, 204-205, 255-256, 264, 326, 404, 473, 571-572); Jones and Mills (10, 16); map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area by Edward G. Lilly, 1976 (at Montreat); historical notes collected by the Huguenot Society of S.C. (at Montreat).

CALHOUN FALLS. In addition to entries under this name, see Warrenton Presbyterian Church.

CALHOUN COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Fort Motte, Lone Star, and St. Matthews.

- CALHOUN FALLS FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CALHOUN FALLS, S.C.** Founded c.1890 as Calhoun Falls Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1932. Presbytery: McClelland c.1890-1932. County: Abbeville c.1890-1932. Calhoun Falls Mission (School) operated c.1890-c.1923. (Also see Bellway Presbyterian Church.) History: Parker (176).
- CALHOUN FALLS MISSION SCHOOL.** See Calhoun Falls First Presbyterian Church.
- CALHOUN FALLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CALHOUN FALLS, S.C.** Founded 1913. Presbytery: South Carolina 1913-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1913-present. History: WPA Archive Survey; Jones and Mills (988-89); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 91; annual history updates (from 1952-), (earlier for Women of the Church) (at Montreat).
- CALHOUNSCHOOL.** See Schools and Colleges.
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.** Reported by First South Carolina Presbytery 1802; no further reference. (See Howe II:121).
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ADAMS RUN, S.C.** Founded c.1875. Dissolved c.1922. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1875-1922. County: Colleton (or Charleston?) c.1875-1922. Variant location reference: Charleston.
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSBURG.** See Blacksburg Presbyterian Church.
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C.** Founded 1980. Presbytery: Calvary 1980-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1980-present.
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C.** Founded 1974. Presbytery: Calvary 1974-present. County: Greenville: 1974-present.
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C.** Founded 1882. Dissolved 1976. Presbytery: Fairfield 1882-1884, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1976. County: Newberry 1882-1976. Variant name: Calvary Chapel. History: WPA Archive Survey. (See Newberry Presbyterian Church.)
- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C.** Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Fairfield 1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Fairfield c.1870-present.
- CALVARY PRESBYTERY (1973-present).** Organized 1973 with organization of the National Presbyterian Church (renamed 1974 Presbyterian Church in America). Divided 1984 into Calvary and Palmetto Presbyteries. Boundaries: all of South Carolina 1973-1984; after division with Palmetto in 1984, Calvary included the counties of Abbeville, Anderson, Cherokee, Edgefield, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, McCormick, Newberry, Pickens, Oconee, Saluda, Spartanburg, Union, York, and that portion of Chester County lying northeast of S.C. Highway 97 from the York County line to the Chester city limits and northwest of S.C. Highway 72 from the Chester city limits to the York County line (not

including Chester City). General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in America 1973-present.

CALVIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see John Calvin Presbyterian Churches.

CALVIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LIBERTY HILL, S.C. Founded 1896. Merged 1901 with Liberty Hill Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1896-1901. County: Kershaw. Variant location reference: Rocky Mount.

CALVINISTIC CHURCH OF See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Charleston, German Calvinistic Church of St. Johns in the Fork, German Calvinistic Church of St. John on the Four Hole.

CAMBRIDGE ACADEMY (OR COLLEGE OR SOCIETY). See Schools and Colleges.

CAMBRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ninety-Six Presbyterian Church.

CAMDEN. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethesda, Hopewell, Lugoff, and Morningside; also see New Hope Parochial School.

CAMDEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Camden.

CAMDEN SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAMDEN, S.C. Founded c.1900. Presbytery: Fairfield 1906-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Kershaw c.1900-present. History: WPA Archive Survey; draft of incorporation papers, 1899 (typed manuscript at Caro-

liniana).

CAMERON. See German Lutheran Church of St. Matthew.

CAMPBELL'S BRIDGE. See Dumbar-ton Presbyterian Church and Pee Dee Presbyterian Church.

CAMPOBELLO. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Lebanon View Presbyterian Church.

CAMPOBELLO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAMPOBELLO, S.C. Founded 1780 as North Pacolet Presbyterian Church. Moved to Campobello 1900. Name changed to Campobello 1905. Dissolved 1929. Presbytery: Orange 1780-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1878, Enoree 1878-1929. County: Ninety-Six District 1780-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Spartanburg (County 1785-1791, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1929). Variant name: North Pacolet 1780-1905. Variant location references: North Pacolet River (which flows into the Pacolet and then into the Broad River), Pacolet, New Prospect. History: Howe (I:546, 626; II:137-138, 289, 380, 536, 742-743); Jones and Mills (695-696).

CANECREEK CHURCHES. See Broad River Churches; also see Cain Creek.

CANE CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Walhalla.

CANE CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION, S.C. Founded c.1805. Previously (from 1775) a Quaker outpost of Bush River Monthly Meeting and (from c.1788) an independent Meeting with services at Cane Creek

and Padgetts Creek. The Quaker congregation migrated to Ohio c.1805-1810, establishing the Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting there. At about the same time, Cane Creek was organized as a Presbyterian Church. Maintained a branch c.1850-1877 that became Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church, Union. Presbytery: Second South Carolina 1805-1810, South Carolina 1810-1829, Bethel 1829-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Union (District 1805-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Cane Creek Meeting House, Santuck Meeting House. Variant location references: Cane Creek, Santuc or Santuck, Carlisle. History: WPA Archive Survey; Howe (II:284-285, 378, 521-522, 697); Jones and Mills (696-698); resumé history 1820-1923 with annual updates (from 1946-) (at Montreat); "Cane Creek Church, 1775-1984" (mimeo), 4 pp. (at Montreat). (Cane Creek flows into Tyger and then into the Broad River.) (Also see Grassy Spring Presbyterian Church.)

CANEYBRANCH CHURCH. See Pine Tree Presbyterian Church.

CANNA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENDLETON, S.C. Founded 1908 as Silver Street Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1915 to Mt. Zion Second Presbyterian Church; name changed 1922 to Canna. Dissolved 1930. Presbytery: McClelland c.1915-1930. County: Anderson.

CANNON'S CREEK-PROSPERITY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1772 as Cannon's Creek. (Kennedy claims an earlier date of c.1763; perhaps as a preaching point.) Combined with Prosperity 1959. Presbytery: Associate before 1790,

Carolinas and Georgia c.1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1825, Second (A.R.P.) 1825-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1769-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Cannon Creek Meeting House. Variant location reference: Cannon's Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Kennedy (371-372); Centennial (15 and 500 with Kings Creek Church); Lathan (286); WPA Archive Survey (also for Cannon Creek A.R.P. Mission, Prosperity, S.C.).

CARDROSS COLONY. See Stuart-Town Colony.

CARLISLE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Cane Creek and Mt. Carmel Churches.

CARLISLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CARLISLE, S.C. Founded 1898. Dissolved 1934. Presbytery: Enoree 1898-1934. County: Union 1898-1934. History: Jones and Mills (698).

CARMEL ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1810. Apparently abandoned c.1830s. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas. County: York District (modern York County). History: Centennial (437).

CARMEL HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RODMAN, S.C. Founded c.1810?. Dissolved 1898. Presbytery: Independent Presbyterian Church 1813?-1863, Bethel 1863-1898. County: Chester (District c.1810-1868, County 1868-1898). Variant location reference: Wilkesburg. History: Howe (I:528, 670; II:528); Jones and Mills (110). (Also see Carmel Presbyterian Church, Rodman.)

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Carmel Hill Presbyterian

Church and Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1870. Previously (from 1868) a mission of the Freedmen's Department of Mission. Presbytery: Fairfield 1871-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1868-present. Affiliated with Brainerd Institute sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1868-1939 (which absorbed Fairfield Institute 1888). Variant location: Brawley Plantation. History: brief history (undated), 2 pp. (at Montreat); "Brainerd Institute 1866-1939" (program for dedication of historic marker, 1986), 1 p. (at Montreat); "Brainerd's Quality Education," by J. Edward Lee, *The State Magazine* (February 16, 1986), p. 14; Parker (152-56).

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LIBERTY, S.C. Founded 1789. Probably the result of merger of Richmond and Twenty-Three Mile Creek Presbyterian churches. Presbytery: South Carolina 1789-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foot-hills 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1789-1791, Washington District 1791-1799, Pendleton (County 1789-1799, District 1800-1868), Pickens (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Richmond and Twenty-Three Mile Creek (prior to 1793), Pickens Graveyard, Pickens Church (prior to 1793). Variant location references: Greenville, Carmel, Pendleton, Easley, Twenty-Three Mile Creek (which flows into the Seneca River and then into the Savannah River), Indian Creek (which flows into the Enoree River and then into the Broad River), Double Branches, Salubrity. History: WPA Archive Sur-

vey; Howe (I:560-561, 636-640; II:149-151, 303, 397-398, 553, 743); Jones and Mills (16,924-930); resumé history 1785-1926 with annual updates (from 1956-) (at Montreat); Rev. J. D. Burkhead, *Oration...at the Centennial Celebration* (Pickens, S.C.: Sentinel, 1889), 34 pp. (includes history of Thalian Academy by J. S. Verner) (at Montreat); history of the church and Thalian Academy, from *Greenville News* (1909), 3 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); "History of Carmel Church," by Annie Houston (1955), 5 pp. (at Montreat). (See Richmond Presbyterian Church, Ninety-Six.)

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RODMAN, S.C. Founded 1907. Dissolved 1917. Presbytery: Bethel 1907-1917. County: Chester 1907-1917. (See Carmel Hill Presbyterian Church, Rodman.)

CARMICHAEL TOWNSHIP. See Pee Dee Presbyterian Church.

CARNAHAM'S STAND. See New Hope Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Fairfield County.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL CHAPEL. See Hartness-Thornwell Memorial Presbyterian Church.

CAROLINA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK, S.C. Founded 1849. Presbytery: Harmony 1849-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marion (District 1849-1868, County 1868-1910), Dillon 1910-present. Variant location references: Dillon, Albritton. History: Howe (II:645-646); Jones and Mills (859-861); resumé history 1848-1931 with annual updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat); 100th Anniversary program, with historical sketch by

- Frank MacDonald (1949), 8 pp. (at Montreat); history of the church 1849-1960, by Donald F. MacDonald (1960), 6 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society).
- CAROLINA PRESBYTERY (1945-1961). See Bible Presbyterian Church.
- CAROLINA PRESBYTERY (1968). Organized 1968 with South Carolina churches formerly in Georgia-Carolina Presbytery. Dissolved 1968 with transfer of churches to other existing South Carolina presbyteries. Boundaries: all of South Carolina. Synod: South Carolina 1968. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1968. (See Georgia-Carolina Presbytery for fuller history.)
- CAROLINAS AND GEORGIA PRESBYTERY. See Associate Reformed Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia.
- CAROLINAS PRESBYTERY. See Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas.
- CAROLINAS SYNOD. Also see Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.
- CAROLINAS SYNOD (1788-1813). Organized 1788 in division of Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Presbyteries with churches in South Carolina (see separate entries): South Carolina Presbytery included all the churches in the state affiliated with this Synod (and, until 1796, included the Georgia churches as well); divided 1800 into First and Second South Carolina Presbyteries; Harmony organized 1809 with portion of First South Carolina; remainder of First South Carolina joined 1810 with Concord (N.C.); Second renamed 1810 South Carolina Presbytery. Synod of South Carolina and Georgia succeeded Synod of the Carolinas in 1813.
- General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1789-1813. History: Howe (I:563, 681-696); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1, *passim*; *Historical Addresses and Commemorative Ode*, especially "Presbyterianism in South Carolina" by John L. Girardeau (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Sheppersom, 1886), 86 pp. (at Montreat); P. F. Henderson, "The Synod of the Carolinas From Its Organization To Its Division, 1788-1813," address reprinted in *Synod of South Carolina Minutes* (1939), pp. 45-50.
- CARTERSVILLE. See Fair Hope Presbyterian Church.
- CASHVILLE. See Antioch and Reidville Churches.
- CASSATT. See Pine Tree Presbyterian Church.
- CATAWBA CONGREGATION. See Catupa Congregation and also Neely's Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.
- CATAWBA JUNCTION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded c.1897. Perhaps changed its name to Faith Presbyterian Church and dissolved c.1905. Presbytery: Fairfield. County: Lancaster.
- CATAWBA PRESBYTERY (A.R.P.) (1919-present). Organized 1919 in division of First Presbytery (A.R.P.). Boundaries: that portion of South Carolina lying east of the Broad River. General Assembly: Associate Reformed Synod 1919 (renamed 1935 General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church)-present.

CATAWBA PRESBYTERY (P.C.U.S.A.) (1866-1885). Black churches in North Carolina and the northern part of South Carolina organized this presbytery after the Civil War. South Carolina churches transferred 1885 to newly organized McClelland Presbytery. (Catawba continued as a North Carolina presbytery.) Synod: Baltimore 1866-1868, Atlantic 1868-1885. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

CATAWBA RESERVATION SCHOOL. See Schools and Colleges.

CATAWBA RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Churches listed may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of those reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.)

- Beaverdam Reformed Presbyterian Church (Beaver Dam Creek which flows into Rocky Creek)
- Bethany Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (Crowder's Creek)
- Bethel Presbyterian Church, Clover (Crowder's Creek)
- Bethesda Presbyterian Church, McConnells (Stony Fork of Fishing Creek)
- Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Beckhamville (on Rocky Creek)
- Big Rocky Creek Reformed Church (Big Rocky Creek)
- Catupa (Catawba) Church (location unknown)
- Catholic Presbyterian Church (Rocky Creek area)
- Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill
- Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church (Fishing Creek)
- Hopewell Associate Reformed Pres-

- byterian Church, Blackstock (Rocky Creek)
- Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Chester District
- Mill Creek Presbyterian Church, York (Mill Creek)
- Neely's Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (Neely's Creek, which flows into Crowder's Creek)
- Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church (Cain Creek and Waxhaw Creek)
- Purity Presbyterian Church, Chester (Bull Run Creek, which flows into Rocky Creek)
- Rocky Mount Congregation (at confluence of Rocky Creek and Catawba River)
- Six Mile Creek Presbyterian Church (Six Mile Creek, which flows into Twelve Mile Creek)
- Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Lancaster (Waxhaw Creek)
- Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Richburg
- Unity Presbyterian Church, Fort Mill

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

CATHOLIC PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREAT FALLS, S.C. Founded 1759. (See Howe and histories for citations of c.1770 as date of organization.) Maintained a preaching point at Blackstock before 1787 (see Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Blackstock) and branches at Beckhamville c.1820s (see Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Beckhamville) and Pleasant Grove c.1835-1847 (see Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church and Brick Church, Chester). Presbytery: Hanover? 1759-1770, Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-

1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Camden District 1769-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Chester (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Richburg, Chester, Hazelwood, Blackstock, Rossville, Rocky Creek area (Rocky Creek flows into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:297-298, 336, 426-428, 507-508; II:88, 267, 364, 508, 671-672); Jones and Mills (15) (omitted from summaries); Kennedy (447-48, with Hopewell Church); resumé history 1840-1946 with annual updates (at Montreat); William Banks, *Catholic Church: Historical Discourse on the 101st Anniversary* (Columbia, S.C.: Presbyterian Publishing House, 1876, reprinted 1967), 21 pp. (at Montreat); Mary Wylie Strange, *Revolutionary Soldiers of Catholic Presbyterian Church* (York, S.C.: York-Clover Printing Co., 1978), 135 pp.; Strange, "Revolutionary Soldiers...", (1948) (typed manuscript at Montreat). (Also see Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.)

CATHOLIC SOCIETY OF SALEM BLACK RIVER CHURCH. See Schools and Colleges.

CATTLE CREEK CHURCH. See Frederician Church on Cattle Creek.

CATUPA (CATAWBA) CONGREGATION. Listed by Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363) among congregations reported to Synod of New York and Philadelphia in 1768.

CAYCE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Congaree Presbyterian Church.

CAYCE A.R.P. MISSION. See Edwards Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

CEDAR CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Cedar Spring Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

CEDAR CREEK CHURCHES. See Broad River Churches.

CEDAR CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Aimwell Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway, and German Protestant Church of Appii Forum.

CEDAR SHOALS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RICHBURG, S.C. Founded 1820. Presbytery: Concord 1820-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester (District 1820-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Bascomville. History: Howe (II:510-511, 676); Jones and Mills (522-523); James H. Saye, *Cedar Shoals Church and Congregation* (n.p., 1878), 18 pp. (at Montreat); a few annual history updates (c.1960) (at Montreat). (Also see Beaverdam Reformed Presbyterian Church.)

CEDAR SPRING ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRADLEY, S.C. Founded 1771. Known as Cedar Creek Church, later renamed Cedar Spring. Presbytery: Associate before 1790, Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1771-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1897), Greenwood 1897-present. Variant names: Cedar Creek (Associate) Reformed Presbyterian Church, Cedar Spring Meeting House. Variant location references:

Verdery, sometimes (even in modern times) Abbeville County, Long Cane Creek (which flows into Little River and then into the Savannah River). History: Centennial (437-441); Kennedy (372-375); Lathan (283); WPA Archive Survey (in both Greenwood and Abbeville counties); "Historical Sketch of Cedar Spring and Long Cane" (at Montreat); Nora Marshall Davis, "An Historical Sketch of Cedar Spring Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church," 38 pp. (manuscript at Erskine College).

CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1897 as Columbia Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1903 (centennial anniversary of the Associate Reformed Synod of the Carolinas). Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1897-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Richland 1897-present. Variant name: Columbia Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Centennial (451-452); Kennedy (375-377); WPA Archive Survey; historical sketch and 75th anniversary celebration (at Montreat).

CENTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Clover Presbyterian Church.

CENTER POINT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Hartsville First Presbyterian Church.

CENTER POINT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOORE, S.C. Founded 1883. Established as chapel of Nazareth Presbyterian Church 1875. Presbytery: Enoree 1883-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg 1883-present. History: Correspondence on establishment of the church, in Thomas Law Cassels (actually Thomas Cassels Law?) manuscript collection

(Caroliniana); Jones and Mills (699); resumé history 1888-1938 with annual updates (to 1972) (at Montreat).

CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1900. Presbytery: South Carolina 1900-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1900-present. History: Jones and Mills (921-922); resumé history 1900-1930 with annual updates (at Montreat); resumé history 1965-1975 by Mrs. Richard Christopher, 7 pp. (at Montreat); historical sketch in 1975 Directory, 12 pp. (at Montreat); historical sketch 1900-1975 by Mrs. James A. Klosky (1975), 30 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); history of the church 1900-1948, unsigned, undated, 5 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); G. N. C. Boleman, *Historical Sketch of Central Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1922), 8 pp. (at Montreat).

CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CENTRAL, S.C. Founded 1878. Dissolved 1967. Presbytery: South Carolina 1878-1909, Piedmont 1909-1967. County: Pickens 1878-1967. History: (omitted in Jones and Mills); Deed 1879 (typed copy at Montreat); historical sketch by T. A. Folger, undated (to c.1950), 2 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat).

CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1823 as Third Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1852 to Central. Merged 1881 with Zion Presbyterian Church on Glebe Street to form Westminster Presbyterian Church (see Westminster Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: Charleston Union 1823-1852, Charleston 1852-1881. County: Charleston 1823-1881. Variant name: Third (1823-1852), United Zion and Central Churches (1881-1883), West-

minster (after 1883). History (also see Westminster Presbyterian Church, Charleston): Howe (II:329-330, 454-455, 596-605); Jones and Mills (see Westminster, 623-624); William C. Dana, *Discourse...on the 7th Anniversary of the Dedication of Central Presbyterian Church* (Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans & Co., 1857), 24 pp. (at Montreat); *Union Between Zion, Glebe Street, and Central Presbyterian Church* (Charleston, S.C.: n.p., 1882), 9 pp. (at Montreat).

CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. Founded 1886. Presbytery: Harmony 1886-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Williamsburg 1886-present. Variant location references: Benson, Zeb. History: WPA Archive Survey; Jones and Mills (785); resumé history 1886-1936 with annual updates (to 1971) (at Montreat); "Central Presbyterian Church 1886-1986" (mimeo), 4 pp. (at Montreat).

CENTRE CHURCH. See Clover Presbyterian Church.

CENTRE POINT CHURCH. See Center Point.

CHAPIN. See German Lutheran Church of St. Jacob.

CHAPPELS. See Morris Chapel.

CHARLESTON. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Anson Street, Archdale Street, Bethel, Calvary (Adams Run), Central, Church Creek, Circular, Community, Covenant, Faith (Adams Run), Fellowship, French Protestant, Glebe Street, Harbor View, James Island, Johns Island, Knox, Mariner's Chapel, Olivet, Park Circle, Salem (Wadmalaw), St. Andrews,

Wallingford, Westminster, Wilton, Yeaman's Park, Zion, and Zion-Olivet. (Also see entries for other locations in Charleston County.)

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Listed 1790 (Lathan, p. 286) with no further information or notice.

CHARLESTON-ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY (1988-present). Organized 1988. (See separate entries for predecessor presbyteries: Charleston and Atlantic.) Designated Presbytery E during pre-organization planning period. Boundaries: Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Berkeley (except for certain churches assigned to New Harmony Presbytery), Calhoun, Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton, Jasper, and Orangeburg Counties. Synod: South Atlantic. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

CHARLESTON CONGREGATIONAL OR INDEPENDENT CHURCH. See Circular Church, Charleston.

CHARLESTON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Adams Run, Charleston, Edisto Island, Goose Creek, Isle of Palms, James Island, Johns Island, McClellanville, Mt. Pleasant, Rockville, Sullivan's Island, Wadmalaw Island, and Yorges Island. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

CHARLESTON FIRST (SCOTS) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1731. Presbytery: Charleston 1731-c.1780, 1790-c.1819, Charleston Union 1823-1839 (but also Presbytery of Edinburgh and, more accurately, independent), Charleston

1853-1879 through its minister (invited 1854 to join as a church, enrolled 1882) and 1882-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) 1731-1785, Charleston (District) 1769-1868, County 1785-1791, 1868-present). Variant names: Scotch Presbyterian Church (or Scots Kirk), First Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (I:201-202, 251-252, 271-272, 318-319, 402-404, 474-475, 574-576; II:53-58, 219-222, 452-453, 591-594); Jones and Mills (591-594); WPA Archive Survey; W. T. Thompson, "Sketch of the First Presbyterian Church of Charleston, S.C.," in *Historical Addresses...in the Synod of South Carolina* (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1886) (at Montreat); Edward G. Lilly, *Beyond the Burning Bush* (Charleston, S.C.: Guarnier & Co., 1971); Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 60, notes on p. 129; map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area by Edward G. Lilly, 1976 (at Montreat); *Centennial Celebration of the Dedication of the Presbyterian Church* (Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans & Cogswell, 1915), 156 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society); *Bicentennial* (Charleston, S.C.: n.p., 1931), 20 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society).

CHARLESTON FOURTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1876 as Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1899. Dissolved 1903. Presbytery: Charleston 1876-1903. County: Charleston 1876-1903.

CHARLESTON INDEPENDENT CHURCH. See Circular Church, Charleston.

CHARLESTON MISSION(S?), CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded c.1870.

Presbytery: Atlantic (listed 1871-1877 only; possible forerunner to Beaufort-Salem or St. Michaels). County: Charleston.

CHARLESTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Charleston First (Scots) Church and also Circular Church, Charleston.

CHARLESTON PRESBYTERY (1722-c.1780). An independent presbytery organized 1722 by ministers in the Charleston area. Boundaries: Lowcountry of South Carolina. Apparently ceased to exist with difficulties of the Revolution. Independent of other presbyteries or synods. (Lowcountry Presbyterian preachers and settlers primarily came directly from Scotland and Ireland and looked there for association and pulpit supply. Upcountry Presbyterian settlers primarily came through Pennsylvania and New York and informally associated there.) Variant names: South Carolina Presbytery, Old South Carolina Presbytery, Scotch Presbytery, Presbytery of the Province, the "first Presbytery of South Carolina" (as distinguished from the "First Presbytery of South Carolina"). History: Howe (I:187-191, 220, 275, 280, 282, 306, 316-317, 380-387, 672-674, 678 — and congregational histories throughout); Jones and Mills (12); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1, pp. 33-40, 59, 65.

CHARLESTON PRESBYTERY (1790-c.1819). An independent presbytery not affiliated with any synod or General Assembly, succeeding the previous Presbytery of Charleston (1722-c.1780). Boundaries: Lowcountry South Carolina. Variant name: Old Presbytery of Charleston (in contradistinction to the Charleston Presbytery organ-

ized in 1823 and the Charleston "Scotch" Presbytery of 1722). History: Howe (I:573-174, 674-676; II:167-171, 191); Jones and Mills (16).

CHARLESTON PRESBYTERY (1823-1988). Formed by Harmony Presbytery in 1823 as Charleston Union Presbytery after merger with the Congregational Association of South Carolina, renamed Charleston Presbytery in 1839 with transfer of Richland County from Harmony Presbytery. (See Charleston Union Presbytery for 1839 division in the Old School/New School controversy.) Merged 1988 into Charleston-Atlantic Presbytery (see separate entry). Boundaries: formed 1823 in the "Charleston area," with counties south of the Congaree and Santee Rivers and east of an unspecified line running roughly from Columbia to McCormick which gradually assumed the northeastern lines of Lexington and Aiken Counties; Richland County received 1839 from Harmony Presbytery; Edgefield and Saluda Counties received 1913 from South Carolina Presbytery; Richland, Lexington, Edgefield, Saluda, Aiken, and Calhoun Counties transferred 1914 to Congaree Presbytery; Charleston, Berkeley, Dorchester, Colleton, Beaufort, Jasper, Hampton, Allendale, Bamberg, Orangeburg, and Barnwell Counties remained in Charleston Presbytery 1823-1988. Synod: South Carolina and Georgia 1823-1845, South Carolina 1845-1973, Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1823-1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Presbyterian Church in the United States 1865)-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. Variant name: Charleston Union Presbytery 1823-1839. History: Howe (II:323-324, 569-578, 601-605); Jones and

Mills (41, 51-53, 91-94, 103-109, 116-119, 143-147, 193-202, 237-265); brief history in "Home Missions in the Presbytery of Charleston" in *Presbyterian Progress* (January 1925), vol. 6, no. 53, pp. 1-4 (at Montreat).

CHARLESTON REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Church Creek Reformed Presbyterian Church.

CHARLESTON SECOND INDEPENDENT CHURCH. See Archdale Street Church, Charleston.

CHARLESTON SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1809. Presbytery: Harmony 1809-1823, Charleston Union 1823-1839, Charleston 1839-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston (District 1809-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Flinn's Church. History: Howe (II:58-60, 222-229, 327-329, 453-454, 594-596); Jones and Mills (594-602); resumed history 1809-1932 with annual updates (at Montreat); *Centennial Exercise* (1909) (Charleston, S.C.: Daggett, 1910), 105 pp.; history of the church (Charleston, S.C.: n.p., 1837?), 81 pp. (at Carolina); historical sketch in church *Manual* (Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans & Cogswell, 1844), pp. 9-35 (at the S.C. Historical Society); Gilbert R. Brackett, "Historic Sketch of the Second Presbyterian Church" in *Charleston Yearbook* (1898), pp. 328-351 (in City of Charleston Archives Dept.); Joseph H. McGee, "Brief Sketch of the Second Presbyterian Church" (1949), 3 pp. (at Carolina); Erskine Clarke, *Wrestlin' Jacob* (Atlanta, Ga.: John Knox Press, 1979), 207 pp. (Also see Anson Street Presbyterian Church.)

CHARLESTON THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. See Central Presbyterian Church, Charleston.

CHARLESTON UNION PRESBYTERY (1823-1852). Formed by Harmony Presbytery in 1823 after merger with the Congregational Association of South Carolina, renamed Charleston Presbytery 1839. (See Charleston Presbytery.) Charleston Union Presbytery was maintained after 1839 (in the Old School-New School division of the General Assembly) by a group of its former members (when the remainder formed Charleston Presbytery in the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia), then merged with Charleston Presbytery in 1852 and united with the Synod of South Carolina. For boundaries and for synod and General Assembly affiliations, see Charleston Presbytery (1823-1988); the independent Charleston Union Presbytery (1839-1852) had unspecified boundaries (but primarily the Charleston area) and no denominational affiliation. History: Howe (II:323-324, 569-578, 601-605); Jones and Mills (43); Thomas Smyth, *Charleston Union Presbytery: Its Division Fairly Stated, Action Fully Justified* (Charleston, S.C.: Observer Office Press, 1840), 80 pp. (at Caroliniana). Churches probably affiliated with Charleston Union Presbytery after 1839 and until 1852: Barnwell, Beaufort, Central in Charleston, Circular in Charleston, Edisto Island, Orangeburg, Stoney Creek, and Wilton; perhaps James Island.

CHERAW. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for Faith, George Waldo Long, McDonald, McKay, and Orange Hill churches, Powe Mission, and Coulter Academy.

CHERAW FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHERAW, S.C. Founded 1828. Presbytery: Harmony 1828-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield (District 1828-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Cheraw Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Pee Dee River. History: Howe (II:353-354, 485-491, 642-645); Jones and Mills (861-864); resumé history 1828-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat); Rev. Thornton Whaling, *Centennial Celebration: Sermons of Dr. Whaling* (Cheraw, S.C.: Men's Bible Class, 1928?), 10 pp. (at Montreat); history of the church by D. S. Matheson, undated (to 1943), 55 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

CHERAW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (OR CHERAW SECOND OR CHERAW UNITED). See George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church, Cheraw.

CHEROKEE COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Blacksburg, Gaffney, and Kings Creek.

CHESNUT GROVE. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

CHESTER. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Big Spring, Carmel, Catholic, Chesterville, East Side, Edmonds, Fishing Creek, Hopewell, Little Rocky Creek, McNinch, Mizpah, Mt. Pleasant, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Purity, Smyrna (2), St. Pauls, Trinity, Uriel, and Zion; also see Brainerd Institute. (Also see entries for other locations in Chester County.)

CHESTER COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Beckhamville, Blackstock, Chester, Edgemoor, Fishdam Ford, Fort Lawn,

Great Falls, Hickory Grove, Lando, Richburg, Rodman, and White Oak. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Big Spring Associate, Big Rocky Creek Reformed, Brick, Hopewell, Little Rocky Creek Covenant, and Richmond Covenant.

CHESTER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1869. Presbytery: First 1869-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Chester 1869-present. History: Centennial (442-444); Kennedy (379-382); Elizabeth Esther Strong, *History of the Chester Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church* (Clover, S.C.: Clover Printing Co., 1969), 61 pp. (at Erskine College); "History of Chester Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 1969-1982" (photocopy of typed manuscript at Erskine College), 1 vol., unpag.

CHESTER PRESBYTERY. One of three independent South Carolina presbyteries forming the Afro-American Presbyterian Church in 1898. Probably merged into North and South Carolina Presbytery before 1916.

CHESTERFIELD. In addition to entries under this name, see Sandy Run Church.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Cheraw, Chesterfield, Guess, Jefferson, Kollocks, McBee, Pageland, Patrick, and Ruby. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see Sandy Run Presbyterian Church.

CHESTERFIELD FIRST EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTERFIELD, S.C. Founded 1982. Dissolved 1986. Presbytery: South 1982-1983, Southeast 1983-1986. County: Chesterfield 1982-1986.

CHESTERFIELD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Grand View Presbyterian Church, Chesterfield.

CHESTERFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see White Oak Presbyterian Church, Chesterfield.

CHESTERFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTERFIELD, S.C. Founded 1889. Dissolved 1894. Reorganized 1907. Presbytery: Harmony 1889, Pee Dee 1889-1894, Bethel 1907-1914, Pee Dee 1914-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1889-present. History: WPA Archive Survey; Jones and Mills (864-865); resumé history 1889-1916 with annual updates (from 1940; earlier for Women of the Church) (at Montreat); history of the church 1889-1952, undated, 1 p. (typed manuscript at Montreat); brief history in *Pee Dee Presbytery Blue Book*, 1976 (at Montreat).

CHESTERFIELD SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Grandview Presbyterian Church, Chesterfield.

CHESTERVILLE FEMALE SEMINARY. See Schools and Colleges.

CHESTERVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded? Listed 1835 in Independent Presbyterian Church (Howe II:529). Not among those reuniting 1863 (Jones and Mills, 110). History: Howe (II: 529) (also II:253 and 350 but these are possibly intended references to Chesterfield in 1818 and 1820).

CHICORA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1915 through merger of Greenville's Chicora College for Young Ladies and Columbia's College for Women. Affiliated with South Carolina Synod. Merged 1930 with Queens College, Charlotte, NC, as Queens-Chicora College (later renamed Queens College). (Chicora College Committees — on liquidation, on unsecured creditors, etc. — continued in South Carolina Synod until 1950.) County: Richland 1915-1930. History: Jones and Mills (374-383); Mildred Morse McEwen, *Queens College: Yesterday and Today* (Charlotte, N.C.: Heritage Printers, 1980).

CHICORA COLLEGE FOR YOUNG LADIES, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1893. Affiliated with South Carolina Synod after 1906. Merged 1915 with Columbia's College for Women to form Chicora College for Women. County: Greenville 1893-1915. History: Jones and Mills (377-379).

CHILDREN'S HOMES. See Hickory Grove and Thornwell. Some early academies were also chartered to serve orphaned children; see Jones and Mills, pp. 342-343 for examples.

CHRIST CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1887. Presbytery: Southeast 1987-present. County: Anderson.

CHRIST CHURCH CONGREGATION. See Wappetaw Congregational Church.

CHURCH CREEK REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1972 as Charleston Reformed Presbyterian Church, name changed 1978. Presbytery: Southeast 1978-1982, Calvary 1982-1983, Palmetto 1983-present. County:

Charleston 1972-present.

CHURCH HILL. See St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Yongs Island.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. See notes in entries for Associate Presbytery, Charleston Presbytery, Covenanters (Reformed Presbyteries), and Edinburgh Presbytery. For general information on relationship to Presbyterianism in South Carolina, see: George Howe, *History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C.: W. J. Duffie, 1870), vol. 1 (reprinted 1966); Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), 2 vols.; Robert Lathan, *History of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South* (Harrisburg, Pa.: author, 1882); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1.

CIRCULAR CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1681 as a Dissenting church; later associated with Presbyterians. Presbytery: Congregational Association of South Carolina to 1822, Charleston Union Presbytery 1839-1852 and Charleston Presbytery (occasionally after 1852 through its ministers), Atlantic Presbytery 1971-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present (as a Union church with the United Church of Christ). County: Charleston 1681-present. Variant name: Independent Church of Charleston, (very early in its history as) The Presbyterian Church of Charleston, the Church in Charleston, the White Meeting, the Independent or Congregational Church worshipping in Meeting and Archdale Streets. History: Howe (I:122-125, 145-146, 165, 180-184, 205-206, 263-266, 310-313, 364-376, 451-461, 564-565; II:21-33, 191-212, 318-319, 446-448, 579-587); Jones and Mills

(7); "Historical Sketch of the Church" in 1934 Manual (at Montreat); David Ramsay, *The History of the Independent or Congregational Church in Charleston* (Philadelphia, Pa.: J. Maxwell, 1815), 71 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society); Richard Yeadon, *History of the Circular Church...* with additions by Benjamin Palmer and Bazile Lanneau, 21 pp., as published in the *Charleston Courier*, July 16, 1853 (at the S.C. Historical Society); historical sketch in church Manual (1870), pp. 3-7 (at the S.C. Historical Society); A. H. Missildine, historical sketch in 1882 *Yearbook of the City of Charleston*, pp. 373-396 (at the S.C. Historical Society); Henry M. Grant, historical sketch of the church (1890), 10 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society); George N. Edwards, *A History of the Independent or Congregational Church of Charleston, South Carolina (Commonly Known as Circular Church)* (Boston, Mass.: Pilgrim Press, 1947), 160 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society). (Also see Archdale Street Church, Charleston, the collegiate church of the Circular Church.)

CLARENDON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Alcolu, Jordan, Manning, New Zion, Sardinia, and Summerton. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

CLARENDON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING. See Manning Presbyterian Church.

CLARKE ANDERSKINE SEMINARY. See Erskine College and Seminary.

CLAUSSEN. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church.

CLEAR SPRINGS ACADEMY. See

Schools and Colleges.

CLEMSON. In addition to the entry under this name, see Fort Hill Presbyterian Church.

CLEMSON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLEMSON, S.C. Founded 1985. Presbytery: Calvary 1985-present. County: Oconee.

CLIFFORD SEMINARY, UNION. See Schools and Colleges.

CLIFTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLIFTON, S.C. Founded 1888. Dissolved 1978. Presbytery: Enoree 1888-1975, Piedmont 1975-1978. County: Spartanburg 1888-1978. Variant location references: Converse, Clifton Mill Village. History: WPA Archive Survey; Jones and Mills (699); a few annual history updates (from 1945-) (at Montreat).

CLINTON. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethany, Duncans Creek, Hartness-Thornwell Memorial, Huntsville Union, Lydia, Providence, Rock Bridge, Sloan's Chapel, and Westminster; also see Presbyterian College, Thornwell Childrens Home, and Thornwell School. (Also see entries for other locations in Laurens County.)

CLINTON FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1855. Previously an occasional preaching point. Presbytery: South Carolina 1855-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens (District 1855-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Clinton Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (989-993); resumé history 1855-1950 with annual

updates (at Montreat); William P. Jacobs, *The History of the Presbyterian Church in Clinton* (Clinton, S.C.: Thornwell Orphanage Press, 1901), 16 pp. (at Caroliniana); Thornwell Jacobs, *The Generation of the Silver Bell* (dedication of the carillon 1946, with historical sketch of the church) (Atlanta, Ga.: Westminster Publ., 1946?), 23 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbyterians* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 92.

CLINTON PRESBYTERIAN HOME. See Presbyterian Homes of South Carolina; also see Thornwell Children's Home.

CLINTON SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1898. Dissolved 1914. Presbytery: Enoree 1898-1914. County: Laurens 1898-1914.

CLIO. In addition to entries under this name, see Dunbar and Red Bluff Presbyterian Churches.

CLIO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1898), CLIO, S.C. Founded 1898. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1898-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marlboro 1898-present. History: WPA Archive Survey; Jones and Mills (865-866); resumé history 1898-1931 with annual updates (from c.1940) (at Montreat); historical sketch in 50th anniversary booklet (1948), 6 pp. (at Montreat).

CLIO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1903), CLIO, S.C. Founded c.1903. Dissolved 1915. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1903-1915. County: Marlboro.

CLOVER. In addition to entries under this name, see Bethany, Bethel, Oakdale, and Scherer churches.

CLOVER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLOVER, S.C. Founded 1893. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1893-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: York 1893-present. History: Centennial (448); Kennedy (382-383); WPA Archive Survey.

CLOVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLOVER, S.C. Founded 1881. Previously (c.1830-1881) Centre Church, a preaching point or chapel of Bethel Presbyterian Church, York County. Presbytery: Bethel 1881-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1881-present. Variant name: Centre Church. History: WPA Archive Survey; Jones and Mills (523-24); W. N. Jackson, et al., *Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration, with history of the church* (n.p., 1931), 15 pp. (at Montreat); *Clover Presbyterian Church: Brief History* (1981), 16 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat).

COATES TAVERN. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Chester District.

COFFEE TOWN. See Cuffey Town.

COKESBURY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COKESBURY, S.C. Founded 1880. Dissolved 1925. Presbytery: South Carolina 1880-1925. County: Greenwood 1880-1925. History: Jones and Mills (993); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbyterians* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 99.

COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, COLUMBIA, S.C. Chartered 1887 as South Carolina Presbyterian Institution for Young Ladies. Opened 1890 as the Presbyterian College for Women. Name changed to College for Women c.1910. Affiliated with South Carolina Synod from 1915. Merged 1915 with

Greenville's Chicora College for Young Ladies to form Chicora College for Women in Columbia (at the College for Women campus). History: Jones and Mills (374-377); also see Chicora College for Women. (For other colleges for women, see Chicora, Woman's College at Due West, and schools mentioned by Jones and Mills, pp. 357-362.)

COLLEGES. See Schools and Colleges.

COLLETON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Adams Run, Round O, Walterboro, Whitehall, and Yemassee. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see St. Bartholomew's Church.

COLORED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See African Presbyterian Church and Afro-American Presbyterian Church).

COLUMBIA. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Arsenal Hill, Calvary, Centennial, Covenant, Eastminster, Eau Claire, Faith, Forest Lake, Granby, Korean Community, Ladson, Mattheson, Northeast, Northminster, Nursery Road, Oakland Avenue, Petersen, Rose Hill, Seven Oaks, Shandon, Sherwood Forest, Spring Valley, St. Andrews, Trinity, Vietnamese Christian, Westminster, and Woodrow Memorial; also see Chicora College and the College for Women. (Also see entries for other locations in Richland County and for Brookland, Cayce, and West Columbia in Lexington County.)

COLUMBIA ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Centennial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in Columbia and also Columbia First Presbyterian

Church.

COLUMBIA BIBLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Faith Presbyterian Church, Columbia.

COLUMBIA FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1795. Maintained a chapel c.1860-1874 that became Ladson Presbyterian Church (see separate entry). Presbytery: South Carolina 1795-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1839, Charleston 1839-1914, Congaree 1914-1983, Catawba 1983-present. County: Camden District 1795-1799, Richland County (County 1795-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Columbia Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Congaree River at the confluence of the Broad and Saluda Rivers. History: Howe (I:594-597; II:77-79, 253-261, 355-357, 496-501, 658-665); Jones and Mills (647-653); resumé history 1794-1940 (at Montreat); resumé history 1789-1960 with annual updates (at Montreat); Fitz Hugh McMaster and John M. Bateman, *History of First Presbyterian Church and Churchyard* (n.p., undated) (1930?), 26 pp. (at Caroliniana); history of the church by B. M. Palmer (at Caroliniana); Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 56, notes on p. 128; bulletins on the history of the church (1940) (at Caroliniana); history and reminiscences of the church (1966) in K. L. Sloan manuscripts (at Caroliniana); materials on transfer from Presbyterian Church in the United States to Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, in Mary Schlaeffer collection (1965-1983) (at Caroliniana); *Historic Churches Date Book* (Boston, Mass.: Colonial Publishing Co., 1968); WPA Archive Survey.

COLUMBIA PRESBYTERIAN HIGH SCHOOL. See Schools and Colleges.

COLUMBIA PRESBYTERIAN HOME. See Presbyterian Homes of South Carolina.

COLUMBIA SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Arsenal Hill Presbyterian Church.

COLUMBIA SEMINARY, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1828 and operated in Lexington, Georgia. Moved 1830 to Columbia. Moved 1927 to Atlanta. Affiliated with South Carolina Synod and its successors. County: Richland 1830-1927. History: Howe (II:420ff.); Jones and Mills (416-432); E.T.Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963-1973), see index for all 3 volumes; Louis C. LaMotte, *Colored Light: The Story of Columbia Theological Seminary 1828-1936* (Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1937).

COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Korean Community Presbyterian Church, Columbia, and North Anderson Community Presbyterian Church.

COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1921. Dissolved 1926, members transferred to Westminster Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Charleston 1921-1926. County: Charleston 1921-1926. History: Jones and Mills (602).

COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT MILL, S.C. Founded 1978. Presbytery: Bethel 1978-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1978-present.

CONCORD ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1796. Dissolved 1904, members transferred to Anderson Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1796-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-1904. County: Washington District 1796-1799, Pendleton (County 1796-1799, District 1800-1825), Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-1904). Variant names: Moorehead Meeting House, Mt. Nebo, Church at Six and Twenty (or Twenty-Six) Mile Creek (which flows into the Seneca River and then into the Savannah River). History: Centennial (452); Kennedy (337); WPA Archive Survey.

CONCORD BLACK RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Concord Presbyterian Church, Mayesville.

CONCORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIDGEWAY, S.C. Founded 1892. Dissolved c.1915. Presbytery: Fairfield 1892-c.1915. County: Fairfield 1892-c.1915.

CONCORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1808. Presbytery: First South Carolina 1808-1809, Harmony 1809-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter (District 1808-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Concord Black River. Variant location references: Mayesville, Scape Creek (which flows into the Black River). History: Howe (II:76, 251, 344-345, 480, 647); Jones and Mills (785-788); resumé history 1808-1937 (at Montreat); resumé history 1808-1983 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L.

Bryan Co., 1986), p. 6.

CONCORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WOODWARD, S.C. Founded 1796. Previously (c.1785) a preaching point. Maintained a chapel 1876-1915 at Blackstock (see Blackstock Presbyterian Church). Dissolved 1974. Presbytery: South Carolina 1796-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1825, Bethel 1825-1974. County: Camden District 1785-1799, Fairfield (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1974). Variant name: Concord Meeting House. Variant location references: Blackstock, White Oak, Big Wateree Creek (which flows into Wateree River) and Little River (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:599, 616; II:87, 266, 362-363, 506, 669-671); Jones and Mills (524-527); Centennial (503, for separation of Sterling group to Little River Associate Church c.1819); M. R. Kirkpatrick, *Centennial 1896* (Statesville, N.C.: Landmark Job Presses, 1896), 38 pp.; historical sketch and reminiscences by Mrs. L. H. Childs(?), undated (1940?) typed manuscript, 28 pp. (at Montreat); John Bigham, "As Good As Ever Fluttered," *Sandlapper Magazine*, March 1970, p. 46; history of the church, undated typed manuscript, 3 pp. (at Montreat); a few annual history updates (c.1960s) (at Montreat). (Also see Little River Associate Presbyterian Church, Fairfield County.)

CONCORD PRESBYTERY (1810-1824). Churches in the upper part of First South Carolina Presbytery were united 1810 with the existing Concord Presbytery (primarily in North Carolina). South Carolina churches in Concord Presbytery in 1824 were separated to form Bethel Presbytery; Concord Presbytery continued in North Carolina, occasionally enrolling South Carolina

churches near the state border. Boundaries in South Carolina 1810-1824: Chester and York Counties and some churches in Lancaster County. Synod: Carolinas 1810-1813, North Carolina 1813-1824. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1810-1824. History: Howe (II:189-190); Jones and Mills (14). (Also see Independent Presbyterian Church 1813-1863.)

CONESTEE. See Reedy River Presbyterian Church.

CONGAREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAYCE, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Congaree 1953-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Lexington 1953-present. Variant location reference: West Columbia. History: historical sketch in 1968 Directory (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1953-) (at Montreat).

CONGAREE PRESBYTERY (1914-1988). Organized 1914 with transfer of Richland, Lexington, Edgefield, Saluda, Aiken, Calhoun counties from Charleston Presbytery; Kershaw from Harmony; Fairfield (except Concord Church) from Bethel. Merged 1988 into Trinity and Providence Presbyteries (see separate entries). Boundaries: counties with which it was organized, 1914-1988. Synod: South Carolina 1914-1973, Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1914-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. History: Jones and Mills (302-304); Arthur Martin, "The Midland Presbytery and the Modern World" in *The Congaree Communicant* (October 1964), pp. 3-5; brief history in "Congaree Presbytery" in *Presbyterian Progress* (July 1925), vol. 6, no. 59, pp. 1-4; F. Ray Riddle, *History of Congaree Presbytery 1914-1942* (Co-

lumbia, S.C.: USC Masters Thesis, 1942)
(at Caroliniana).

CONGAREE RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). Also see Broad River and Saluda River Churches. Churches listed may be on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.

Columbia First Presbyterian Church
Ephesus Presbyterian Church (Tom's Creek)

German Calvinistic Church of St. Johns in the Fork

German Lutheran Church of Salem (later on Sandy Run Creek)

German Lutheran Church of St. Matthew

Granby Church

Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entry.

CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Organized 1801. Dissolved 1822 with merger into Harmony Presbytery and subsequent formation of Charleston Union Presbytery. Some churches formerly affiliated with the Association remained independent after 1822 for varying periods of time. History: Howe (II:45-52, 323-324); Jones and Mills (52).

CONGRUITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Atlantic 1870-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter c.1870-present. Variant location reference: Gable. History: Jones and Mills (788); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

CONNERO'S CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches.

CONVERSE. See Clifton Presbyterian Church.

CONWAY. See entries for Grace, Kingston, Waccamaw, and Westminster churches.

COOPER RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). Churches listed may have been on the river or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference. Cainhoy Presbyterian Church (Wando River)

French Protestant (Huguenot) Church of Goose Creek (Goose Creek)

French Protestant (Huguenot) Church of Orange Quarter (French Quarter Creek)

French Protestant (Huguenot) Church of St. Johns Berkeley (Santee Canal)

Wappetaw Independent Church (See-wee River which flows into the Wando River)

Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.

COOPER RIVER HUGUENOT CHURCH. See French Protestant Church on Cooper River.

COOSAW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COOSAW, S.C. Probably only a mission chapel, perhaps predecessor of Brown's Chapel, Coosaw. Presbytery: Charleston (listed 1883 only). County: Beaufort (modern Jasper). (Also see entry for Brown's Chapel.)

CORINTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREELEYVILLE, S.C. Founded 1886. Merged 1912 with McDowell Presbyterian Church, Greeleyville. Presbytery: Harmony 1886-1912. County: Williamsburg 1886-1912. Variant location references: Elon, Wilson's, Terry. History: Jones and Mills (810-811); S. M. Tenney, letter with historical notes and list of officers at dissolution (at Montreat).

CORINTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALTERBORO, S.C. Founded 1891. Dissolved 1966. Presbytery: Charleston 1891-1966. County: Colleton 1891-1966. History: Jones and Mills (603).

CORNERSTONE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1981 as McGregor Presbyterian Church (PCA); renamed 1982. Presbytery: Calvary 1981-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1981-present.

CORNWELL. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church.

CORNWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded 1919. Previously (from 1870) a preaching point. Presbytery: Bethel 1919-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1919-present. Variant location reference: Cornwell. History: Jones and Mills (527-528); annual history updates (1935 and from 1957-) (at Montreat).

CORONACA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CORONACA, S.C. Founded 1895. Dissolved 1934. Presbytery: South Carolina 1895-1934. County: Greenwood 1895-1934. History: Jones and Mills (993-994).

CORPUS EVANGELICUM. Formed 1788 with fifteen German congregations "in the back parts of South Carolina" (nine predominantly Lutheran and six predominantly Reformed, but with mixed congregations and sometimes shared ministers). Inactive by c.1800, with surviving congregations affiliating with the Lutheran Synod and other denominations and with Reformed and Presbyterian churches. Variant names: *Corpus Evangelicorum*, *Unio Ecclesiastica*, Ecclesiastical Union, Union of Churches. History: Lutheran History (106 ff.); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina* (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872); Paul Quattlebaum, "German Protestants in South Carolina in 1788," *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* (1946, vol. 47), pp. 195-204.

COSGROVE AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Park Circle Presbyterian Church.

COULTERS ACADEMY. See George Waldo Long Memorial Presbyterian Church, Laney Presbyterian Church, and McDonald Presbyterian Church.

COULTERS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BROGDON/MANNING. See Good Hope Presbyterian Church, Brogdon.

COUSAR MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BISHOPVILLE, S.C. Black members of the Bishopville Presbyterian Church (founded 1837) organized this church 1884 (also named Bishopville Presbyterian Church). Name changed 1959. Presbytery: North and South Carolina 1917-1952, Georgia-Carolina 1953-1968, Carolina 1968, (technically under jurisdiction of Synod

of South Carolina 1968-1969), Harmony 1969-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1884-1902, Lee 1902-present. History: brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 56; WPA Archive Survey.

COVENANTERS. Scottish and Scotch-Irish Presbyterians affiliated with the Reformed Presbytery of Scotland (and later — from 1774 — with Reformed Presbyteries organized in America), who migrated to South Carolina c.1760s and established four churches (Big Rocky Creek, Little Rocky Creek, Rocky Creek, and Beaver Dam) and several "societies" and preaching points. By 1830s, all congregations and most individual Covenanters in South Carolina had been absorbed in other developing churches and presbyteries, primarily in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (I:696-699; II:700-708); Lathan (90-118ff., 256-281). (Also see Associate Presbytery and Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.)

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Grace Covenant, Greenville and Laurens.

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1964. Merged 1970 with Westminster Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Charleston 1964-1970. County: Charleston 1964-1970. History: annual history updates (1964-1970) (at Montreat).

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1951. Presbytery: Congaree 1951-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1951-present. History: annual history updates (to

1972) (at Montreat).

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EASLEY, S.C. Founded 1982. Previously (1981) Wren-Powdersville Presbyterian Mission. Presbytery: Calvary 1982-present. County: Anderson 1982-present. Variant location references: Wren, Powdersville.

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MYRTLE BEACH, S.C. Founded 1983. Dissolved 1984. Presbytery: Calvary 1983, Palmetto 1984. County: Horry.

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1957. Previously (from 1955) a chapel. Absorbed Northminster Presbyterian Church 1965. Presbytery: Bethel 1957-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1957-present. History: annual history updates (1980s) (at Montreat).

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1954. Presbytery: Enoree 1954-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1954-present. History: resumé history 1954-1958 with annual updates (at Montreat).

CRAIGSVILLE. See Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church.

CRANE CREEK CHURCH. See German Protestant Church of Bethany, on Green Creek.

CREEKS (as locations prior to 1850). See Waterways.

CRIM'S CREEK CHURCH. See German Calvinistic Church of St. John's in the Fork, Pomaria; also German Protestant Church of Bethany, on Green

Creek.

CROCKETTVILLE. See Harmony Presbyterian Church.

CROMER'S. See Gilder's Creek Presbyterian Church.

CROOKEDRUN CHURCH. See Horeb Presbyterian Church and also Bethesda auf der Moven.

CROSS HILL. See Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church.

CROSS ROADS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Tugaloo Presbyterian Church, but also a descriptive term for other locations—for example, Bailey's Cross Roads, DuBose Cross Roads, Hunt's Cross Roads, Sadler's Cross Roads, Salem Cross Roads, Simpson Cross Roads and others.

CROWDER'S CREEK CHURCHES. See Catawba River Churches.

CRYSTAL SPRING ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON COUNTY?, S.C. Lathan (286) lists among the organizing churches of Carolinas and Georgia Presbytery in 1790; no further reference.

CUFFEY TOWN CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches.

CUFFEY TOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CUFFEY TOWN, S.C. Flourished 1786-c.1810 as a preaching point on Cuffey Town Creek. Presbytery: South Carolina 1786-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-c.1810. County: Ninety-Six District 1786-1799, Edgefield(?) (County 1786-1799, District 1800-c.1810). Variant location references: Londonderry, Cuffey Town

Creek (which flows into Stevens Creek and then into the Savannah River), Coffee Town. History: Howe (I:561, 642-643; II:138, 280); Jones and Mills (16). (Also see German Lutheran Church of St. George and German Protestant Church of Queen Charlotte.)

CURETON'S. See Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church.

DALZELL. See Ebenezer and Tirzah Presbyterian Churches.

DAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bullock Creek Presbyterian Church, Sharon.

DARLINGTON. In addition to entries under this name, see Beulah Presbyterian Church, Mayesville, and Mizpah Presbyterian Church. (Also see entries for other locations in Darlington County.)

DARLINGTON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Darlington, Hartsville, Lamar, and Society Hill. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

DARLINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DARLINGTON, S.C. Founded 1827. Presbytery: Harmony 1827-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington (District 1827-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Black Creek (which flows into the Pee Dee River). History: Howe (II:352-353, 479-480, 637-639); Jones and Mills (866-869); resumé history 1824-1926 with annual updates (at Montreat); Julia Ervin, *History of the Darlington Presbyterian Church, 1827-1952* (n.p., undated), 42 pp. (at Montreat); "One Hundred Fifty Years of Service" (4 pp., in 1977

Directory at Montreat), by Louise Douglas; WPA Archive Survey.

DARLINGTON (SECOND) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mizpah Presbyterian Church, Darlington.

DAVENPORT ROAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SIMPSONVILLE, S.C. Founded 1980. Presbytery: Southeast 1980-1982, Calvary 1982-present. County: Greenville 1980-present.

DEAN'S (OR DEAN'S STATION). In addition to the entry under this name, see Flat Rock Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

DEAN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DEAN'S, S.C. Founded 1894. Dissolved 1908. Presbytery: South Carolina 1894-1908. County: Anderson 1894-1908.

DEEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Rivers Chapel Presbyterian Church.

DENMARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DENMARK, S.C. Founded 1894. Presbytery: Charleston 1894-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Barnwell 1894-1897, Bamberg 1897-present. History: Jones and Mills (603-604); resumé history 1893-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

DENVER. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Sandy Springs.

DeWITT'S CORNER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Due West Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

DIAMOND HILL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. Founded

1790. Extinct by c.1850. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-c.1850. County: Ninety-Six District 1790-1791, Washington District 1791-1799, Pendleton (County 1789-1799, District 1799-1825), Anderson District 1825-c.1850 (modern Anderson County). Variant location reference: Antreville. History: WPA Archive Survey; Lathan (286); Centennial (456).

DICKSON'S MEETING HOUSE. See Neely's Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

DILLON. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for these churches: Bethel, Carolina, Dumbarton, New Bethel, New Liberty, Pee Dee, Reedy Creek. Also see entries for other locations in Dillon County.

DILLON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Dillon, Fork, Hamer, Latta, Little Rock, and Minturn. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

DILLON FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DILLON, S.C. Founded 1899. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1899-1985, Palmetto 1985-present. County: Dillon 1899-present. History: Jones and Mills (869-871); resumé history 1899-1949 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in Pee Dee Presbytery Minutes, Oct. 1979 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

DOBYS BRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT MILL, S.C. Founded 1952. Presbytery: Bethel 1952-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1952-present. History: resumé history 1943-1953 with annual reports (at

Montreat).

DOMINICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DOMINICK, S.C. Founded 1913. Merged 1937 with Little River Presbyterian Church to form Little River Dominick Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1913-1937. County: Newberry 1913-1937. History: Jones and Mills (995-996). See Little River Dominick Presbyterian Church.

DONALDS. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for Greenville (Donalds) and Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Churches.

DONALDS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DONALDS, S.C. Founded 1902. Previously (1898-1902) a preaching point of "Old Greenville" Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1965. Presbytery: South Carolina 1902-1965. County: Abbeville 1902-1965. History: Jones and Mills (996-997); WPA Archive Survey; J. M. Dallas, *Historic Greenville* (Abbeville, S.C.: Banner Publishing Co., 1925), 55 pp.; annual history updates (c.1940s) (at Montreat).

DORCHESTER COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Grover, Jedburg, and Summerville. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see the German Protestant Church of St. George.

DORCHESTER (INDEPENDENT) CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. See Summerville Presbyterian Church and Midway Congregation.

DORCHESTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMMERVILLE, S.C. Founded 1976. Presbytery: Charleston 1976-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Dorchester 1976-

present.

DORROH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GRAY COURT, S.C. Founded 1885. Dissolved 1964. Presbytery: Enoree 1885-1914, South Carolina 1914-1964. County: Laurens 1885-1964. Variant location reference: Dorroh. History: Jones and Mills (997-998); WPA Archive Survey.

DOUBLE BRANCHES. See Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty.

DOUGLAS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1856. Presbytery: Bethel 1856-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1856-present. Variant location reference: Dry Creek. History: Jones and Mills (528-530); Hugh M. Barton, et al., *Brief History of Douglas Presbyterian Church* (for the centennial) (Lancaster, S.C.: Douglas Church, 1956), 23 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1946-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

DRY CREEK. See Douglas Presbyterian Church.

DUBOSE. Also see Bethlehem Second Presbyterian Church.

DUBOSE CROSSROADS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Hebron Presbyterian Church, Oswego.

DUET'S CORNER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Due West Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

DUE WEST. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethlehem, Greenville (Donalds), and Mt. Zion; also see Erskine College, Lincoln High School,

and Mt. Vernon Academy.

DUE WEST ACADEMY. See Erskine College and Seminary.

DUE WEST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DUE WEST, S.C. Founded prior to the Revolution. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. County: Ninety-Six District to 1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name and location references: Duet's Corner, DeWitt's Corner. History: Kennedy (394-396); Lathan (286); Centennial (457-459); WPA Archive Survey.

DUE WEST FEMALE ACADEMY. See Woman's College, Due West.

DUE WEST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DUE WEST, S.C. Founded 1868. Apparently abandoned shortly thereafter. (Succeeded by Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Due West?) Presbytery: South Carolina 1868-? County: Abbeville.

DUMBARTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DILLON, S.C. Founded 1885. Dissolved 1929. Presbytery: Harmony 1885-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1929. County: Marion 1885-1910, Dillon 1910-1929. Variant location reference: Campbell's Bridge. History: Jones and Mills (872).

DUNBAR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLIO, S.C. Founded 1890. Dissolved 1986. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1890-1986. County: Marlboro 1890-1986. Variant location references: Dunbar, Queensdale. History: Jones and Mills (871-872); resumé history 1950-1970

with annual updates (at Montreat); G. F. Kirkpatrick, *Sixtieth Anniversary of Dunbar Presbyterian Church, 1890-1950*, with historical sketch (n.p., 1950), 7 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

DUNCAN (MILLS) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Dunean Presbyterian Church.

DUNCAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Tucapau Presbyterian Church.

DUNCANS CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1764. Previously (from c.1752) a preaching point. Presbytery: Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1769-1799, Laurens (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Laurens, Renno, Duncan's Creek (which flows into the Enoree River and then into the Broad River). (Howe, I:372, refers to a Duncan's Creek Church associated with churches in North Carolina. There is no further reference. This is probably not the Duncans Creek of Laurens County.) History: Howe (I:299, 335-336, 426, 525-526, 617; II:123-127, 281-282, 375-376, 534, 709-710); Jones and Mills (998-1000); resumé history 1764-1954 (at Montreat); historical sketch by Mrs. E. L. Gleason, 9 pp. (at Montreat); Homecoming 1980, with brief historical sketch (1980), 4 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 93; WPA Archive Survey.

DUNEAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1926. Presbytery: Enoree 1926-1976, Piedmont 1976-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1926-present. Variant name: (erroneously) Duncan or Duncan Mills Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Dunean Mill. History: Jones and Mills (699-700).

DUTCH FORK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1988. Previously (from 1974) a mission of Catawba Presbytery. Presbytery: Catawba 1974-present. County: Lexington 1974-present. Variant name: Church of the Servant (during period as a mission).

DUTCHMANS CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GUTHRIESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1879. Dissolved c.1910. Presbytery: Catawba 1879-1884, Fairfield 1885-c.1910. County: York 1879-c.1910. Variant location reference: Old Point.

EADYTOWN. See Belle Isle Presbyterian Church.

EASLEY. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for Carmel, Covenant, and Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Churches.

EASLEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EASLEY, S.C. Founded 1886. Presbytery: South Carolina 1886-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pickens 1886-present. History: Jones and Mills (930-32); resumé history 1886-1926 with annual updates (from 1939) (at Montreat); historical sketch by Mrs. J. C. Prince (1946), 2 pp. (at Montreat); *Centennial History of the Easley Presbyterian Church*

(Easley, S.C.: 1986), 47 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

EASTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1948. Presbytery: Congaree 1948-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1948-present. History: resumé history 1946-1949 (at Montreat); "Early History of Eastminster Presbyterian Church, 1948-1968" (1968), 8 pp. (at Caroliniana); *The First Thirty-Five Years: A History of Eastminster Presbyterian Church* (Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1983), 100 pp.; annual history updates (from 1948-) (at Montreat).

EASTOVER. See Richland Presbyterian Church.

EAST SIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1909. Previously (from 1901) a chapel of Purity Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1920, members transferred to Purity. Presbytery: Bethel 1909-1920. County: Chester 1909-1920. History: historical sketch in 1916 Directory (at Montreat).

EAU CLAIRE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1916. Presbytery: Congaree 1916-1973, Calvary 1973-1983, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1916-present. History: Jones and Mills (653-655); resumé history 1928-1932 with annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketch in 1936 Directory (at Montreat); "Eau Claire Presbyterian Church, 1916-1966" (1966), 10 pp. (at Caroliniana); WPA Archive Survey.

EBENEZER ACADEMY OR SCHOOL. See Ebenezer Presbyterian Church and Ebenezer Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in Rock Hill for Ebenezer Academy and Ebenezer Presby-

terian Church in Dalzell for Ebenezer Parochial School.

EBENEZER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Brick Church in Winnsboro and New Hope Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in Blackstock.

EBENEZER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1850. Apparently did not survive. Presbytery: South Carolina (A.R.P.). County: Laurens. History: Centennial (471).

EBENEZER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded prior to the Revolution. Sponsored Ebenezer Academy c.1819. Dissolved 1828. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1828. County: York c.1770s-1828. Variant location reference: Ebenezer. History: Centennial (460). Also see Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Associate Reformed, Rock Hill, which shares this congregation's origins and history.

EBENEZER (INDIAN LAND) CHURCH. See Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1785 as Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1985 to reflect new denominational affiliation. Maintained Antioch Mission Chapel 1854-1869, which became Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church and also Covenant Chapel 1955-1957 which became Covenant Presbyterian Church. Ebenezer Academy founded 1854 (see Jones and Mills, pp. 354-355) but see local histories for probability that the Academy was

founded before 1819 by Ebenezer Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (see separate entry). Presbytery: South Carolina 1785-1799, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1985, Catawba 1985-present. County: Camden District 1785-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Indian Land, Ebenezer (Indian Land). Variant location references: Ebenezer, Old Point. History: Howe (I:518; II:105, 277, 369, 515-516, 683); Jones and Mills (530-531); Centennial (460); John C. Bailey, *History of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1935), 58 pp. (at Montreat); Samuel Brooks Mendenhall, *History of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church* (Rock Hill, S.C.: Reynolds & Reynolds Printing, 1985), 150 pp.; annual history updates (from 1943-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. Also see Ebenezer Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON. See Charleston Fourth Presbyterian Church.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DALZELL, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Atlantic 1872-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Sumter c.1870-present. Affiliated with Ebenezer Parochial School sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America c.1870-1933. Variant location reference: Scarborough. History: Parker (146-147); WPA Archive Survey. Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREER, S.C. Founded 1920. Dissolved 1934. Presbytery: McClell-

land 1920-1934. County: Greenville or Spartanburg.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ON CANE CREEK, PENDLETON, S.C. See Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Walhalla.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALHALLA, S.C. Founded c.1797 as Ebenezer Presbyterian Church on Cane Creek. Apparently extinct c.1830. Reorganized 1880. Dissolved 1924. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1797-1799, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-c.1830, South Carolina 1879-1909, Piedmont 1909-1924. County: Washington District c.1797-1799, Pendleton (County c.1797-1799, District 1800-c.1830), Oconee 1879-1924. Variant names: Philadelphia, Cane Creek (which flows into the Tyger River and then into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:640-641, 661; II:151, 303-304, 398). Also see Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Pendleton District.

ECCLESIASTICAL UNION (of Lutheran and Reformed Churches). See *Corpus Evangelicum*.

EDEN TERRACE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1963. Presbytery: Catawba 1963-present. County: York 1963-present.

EDGEFIELD. In addition to the entry under this name, see Harmony Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and High View Presbyterian Church.

EDGEFIELD COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Cuffey Town, Edgefield, Hamburg, Johnston, Ropers, and Trenton. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for

churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for Harmony Associate Reformed and High View Presbyterian Churches.

EDGEFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDGEFIELD, S.C. Founded 1877. Presbytery: South Carolina 1877-1912 (jointly with Charleston in early years), Charleston 1912-1914, Congaree 1914-1983, Calvary 1983-present. County: Edgefield 1877-present. History: Jones and Mills (655-657); resumé history 1885-1972 with annual updates (at Montreat).

EDGEMOOR. In addition to the entry under this name, see Oakhurst Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, and Beth Salem Presbyterian Church, Lando.

EDGEMOOR ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDGEMOOR, S.C. Founded 1889. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1889-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Chester 1889-present. History: Centennial (472); Kennedy (409).

EDINBURGH PRESBYTERY. A presbytery of the Church of Scotland, with which some colonial churches in South Carolina affiliated, especially before the organization of presbyteries in South Carolina.

EDISTO ISLAND. In addition to entries under this name, see Larimer High School, Rivers Chapel, and Whale Memorial Presbyterian Church.

EDISTO ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDISTO ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1690. Presbytery: Charleston (Scotch) c.1728-1780, Charleston 1790-1819, unaffiliated 1820-1870 (but occasionally affiliated with Charleston Union and Charleston Presbyteries

through its ministers — and one of eight Congregational churches invited to join Charleston Presbytery 1854), Charleston 1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) 1710-1785, Charleston (District 1769-1868, County 1785-1791, 1868-present). History: Howe (I: 170, 202, 252-253, 279, 394, 469-470, 574; II: 62, 231, 332-335, 460-461, 618, 622); Jones and Mills (12, 52, 117, 604-607); resumé history 1687-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); resumé history 1695-1970 (at Montreat); "Early History of Edisto Island Presbyterian Church, 1700-1860," address by S. C. Caldwell (1911), 32 pp. (manuscript at Montreat); "Post-Bellum History of Edisto Island Presbyterian Church," by Townsend Mikell (1911), 11 pp. (manuscript at Montreat); S. C. Caldwell, et al., *The Presbyterian Church of Edisto Island* (n.p., 1933, reprinted 1963), 15 pp. (at Montreat); Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 58, notes on p. 127; map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area, by Edward G. Lilly, 1976 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

EDISTO (ISLAND) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDISTO ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1865. Presbytery: Atlantic 1868-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1865-present. Affiliated with Larimer High School sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States c.1865-1955. History: Parker (142-144); WPA Archive Survey.

EDISTO RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Churches listed may have been on the river or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might

have been an early location reference.)
Bethel Presbyterian Church, Wal-
terboro (Pon Pon River)
Frederician Church (Cattle Creek)
German Calvinistic Church of St.
John on the Four Hole (Four Hole
Creek)
German Protestant Church of St.
George, Dorchester (Indianfield
Creek)
Turkeyhill Church (Turkey Hill
Creek which flows into Cawcaw
Swamp)
Wilton Presbyterian Church,
Adam's Run

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

EDMONDS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1802. Withdrew from Concord Presbytery 1812 to join Independent Presbyterian Church. Apparently extinct by c.1825. Succeeded by Pleasant Grove (Mt. Pleasant). Presbytery: First South Carolina 1802-1810, Concord 1810-1812, Independent Presbyterian Church 1812-c.1825. County: Chester District 1802- c.1825. Variant location references: Sadler's Crossroads, Edmonds, Sandy River (which flows into the Broad River) (also Boles Branch of Turkey Creek which flows into the Broad). History: Howe (I:273, 509; II:95, 270-271, 509); historical notes by Mrs. T. J. Robins (1945), 2 pp. (at Montreat).

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. See Schools and Colleges.

EDWARDS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAYCE, S.C. Founded 1957. Previously Cayce A.R.P. Mission. Presbytery: Catawba 1957-present.

County: Lexington 1957-present. History: "An Abbreviated History of Edwards Memorial A.R.P. Church" (1985?), 3 pp. (manuscript at Montreat).

EFFINGHAM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EFFINGHAM, S.C. Founded 1906. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1906-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Florence 1906-present. History: Jones and Mills (872-75); resumé history 1905-1935 (at Montreat); resumé history 1906-1972 with annual updates (at Montreat); Mrs. E. C. Clyde, *Effingham Presbyterian Church, 1906-1956* (Effingham, S.C.: 1956), 11 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in 1973(?) Directory (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

EIGHT MILE CREEK CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of St. Peter, Lexington.

ELLISOR'S CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem, Faust's Ford.

ELON. In addition to the entry under this name, see Corinth Presbyterian Church, Greeleyville.

ELON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. Founded 1856. Dissolved 1885. Presbytery: Harmony 1856-1885. County: Williamsburg (District 1856-1868, County 1868-1885). Variant name: Elon Grove. History: Howe (II:634); Jones and Mills (56, 203, 211).

EMMERSON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1915. Dissolved 1940. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1915-1920, McClelland 1920-1940. County: Barnwell c.1915-1940. Variant name: Emmerson Memorial. Emerson Industrial Insti-

tute, Blackville, was sponsored c.1885-1933 by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. History: Parker (159-161).

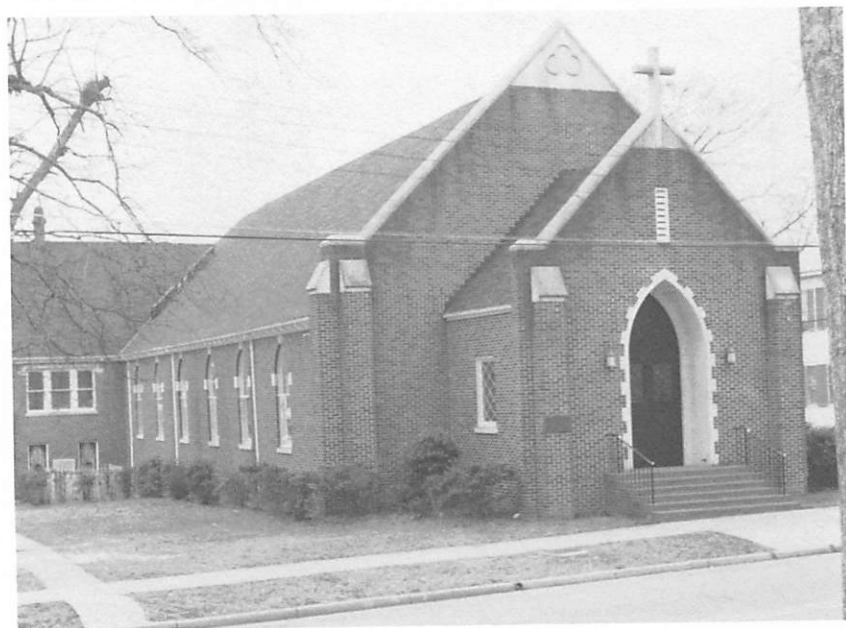
ENOREE. See Mountain Shoals Presbyterian Church.

ENOREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SEDALIA, S.C. Founded 1872. Dissolved 1935. Presbytery: Bethel 1872-1878, Enoree 1878-1935. County: Union 1872-1935. History: Jones and Mills (700-702); WPA Archive Survey.

ENOREE PRESBYTERY (1878-1975). Organized 1878 with churches transferred from Bethel and South Carolina presbyteries. Boundaries: Spartanburg (including Cherokee when it was established in 1897), Greenville, Laurens, Union; Laurens County (except New Harmony Church) transferred 1914 to South Carolina Presbytery. Merged 1975 with Piedmont Presbytery. Synod: South Carolina 1878-1973, Southeast 1973-1975. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1878-1975. History: Howe (II:766); Jones and Mills (16, 41, 57, 58, 94-96, 109-111, 137-142, 150-156, 220, 228, 276-280); "Home Missions in Enoree Presbytery" in *Presbyterian Progress*, vol. 7, no. 68 (April 1926), pp. 1-4 (at Montreat).

ENOREE RIVER CHURCHES. See Broad River Churches.

EPHESUS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TOM'S CREEK, S.C. Flourished briefly c.1803-1810. Presbytery: First South Carolina c.1803-1810. County: Richland District c.1803-1810. Tom's Creek flows into Cedar Creek and then into the Congaree River. Variant location reference: Tomb's Creek. History: Howe (II:77).



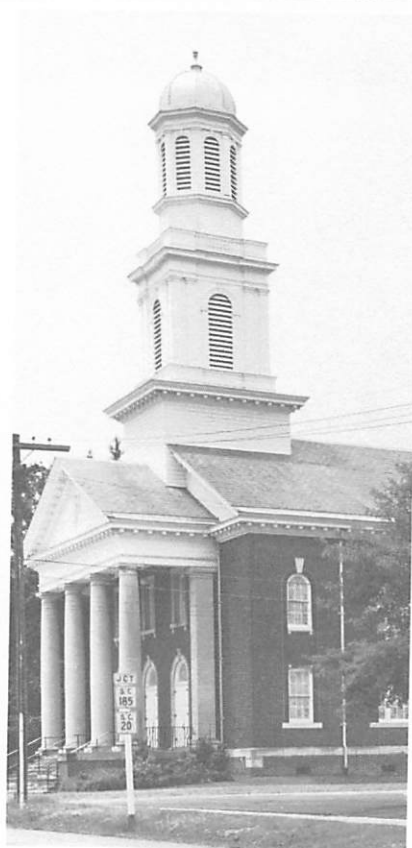
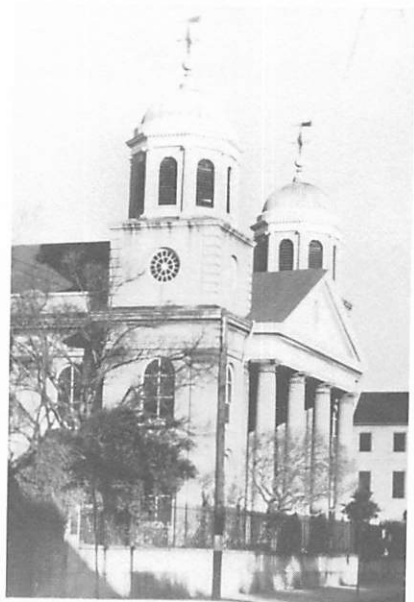
Top, Anderson First Presbyterian Church
Bottom, Aveleigh Presbyterian Church



Top, Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Camden
Bottom, Bishopville Presbyterian Church



Top, Brick Church, Associate Reformed, Winnsboro
Bottom, Carmel Presbyterian Church, Chester



Above top, Concord Presbyterian Church, Sumter
Above bottom, Charleston First (Scots) Presbyterian Church
Right, Due West A.R.P. Church

EQUALITY. See Slabtown Presbyterian Church.

ERSKINE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY, DUEWEST, S.C. Founded 1835 as Due West Academy and sometimes referred to as Mt. Vernon. Renamed 1837 as Clarke and Erskine Seminary, 1850 as Erskine College and Seminary. Affiliated with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. County: Abbeville (District 1835-1868, County 1868-present). History: Kennedy (21-35, 53-56); *Bicentennial Supplement* (n.p., 1982), pp. 399-514. Also see Woman's College, Due West.

ESTILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ESTILL, S.C. Founded 1898. Presbytery: Charleston 1898-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Hampton 1898-present. History: Jones and Mills (607-609); annual history updates (from 1958; earlier for Women of the Church) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

EUTAWVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EUTAWVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1878. Dissolved c.1910 (perhaps combined with Mt. Nebo, Lone Star). Presbytery: Atlantic c.1878-c.1910. County: Orangeburg c.1878-c.1910.

EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1981-present). Organized 1981. Presbyteries with churches in South Carolina: South (1982-1983), Southeast (1983-present). (South Carolina churches are scheduled for transfer 1989 to Mid-Atlantic Presbytery.)

EVANGELICAL SYNOD. See Bible Presbyterian Church.

EVATT. See Fairview Presbyterian Church, Seneca.

EXCELSIOR SCHOOL, BAMBERG. See Frasier Excelsior School.

FACTORY. See Bethsalem Presbyterian Church, Lando.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Blackstock, Blair, Cornwell, Fishdam Ford, Ridgeway, White Oak, Winnsboro, and Woodward. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Bethesda auf der Moven, Horeb, Little River Associate, Richmond Covenant, and Rocky Mount Congregation.

FAIRFIELD INSTITUTE, WINNSBORO, S.C. A school sponsored 1867-1888 by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Merged 1888 with Brainerd Institute, Chester. County: Fairfield 1867-1888. History: Parker (147-149). (Also see Carmel Presbyterian Church, Chester, for Brainerd Institute.)

FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY (1870-1959). Organized after the Civil War to serve Black Presbyterian churches in South Carolina (along with Atlantic Presbytery). Boundaries: north central South Carolina counties of Chester, Chesterfield, Darlington, Fairfield, Kershaw, Lancaster, Laurens, Marion, Newberry, Richland, Union and York. Churches in Sumter, Lee, and Clarendon Counties received 1888 from Atlantic Presbytery, transferred 1959 back to Atlantic. Merged 1959 into Fairfield-McClelland Presbytery. Synod: Atlantic 1870-1959. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to 1957, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1957-1959. (See Fairfield-McClelland Presbytery.)

FAIRFIELD-McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY (1959-1988). Organized 1959 through merger of Fairfield and McClelland Presbyteries. Merged 1988 into Foothills, New Harmony, Providence, and Trinity Presbyteries (see separate entries). For boundaries, see Fairfield Presbytery and McClelland Presbytery. Synod: Atlantic 1959-1967, South Carolina-Georgia 1967-1973, South 1973-1988. General Assembly: United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1959-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988.

FAIR FOREST CREEK CHURCHES.
See Broad River Churches.

FAIRFOREST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JONESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1771. Consolidated 1906 with Jonesville and Grindal Shoals, retaining Fairforest name. Presbytery: Orange 1771-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1829, Bethel 1829-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1771-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Union (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Fairforest Creek (which flows into the Tyger and then the Broad Rivers), Pacolet. History: Howe (I:295-297, 332, 532-535, 621-625; II:129-130, 285-287, 378-380, 522-528, 698-699); Jones and Mills (343, 702-704); resumé history 1938-1949 with occasional annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketch by Mrs. J. D. Arthur (1926), 4 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); historical sketch by a minister of the church (1901?), 7-page fragment (typed manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FAIR FOREST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1878. Dissolved 1940. Presbytery: Catawba 1878-1885, McClelland 1885-1940. County: Greenville 1878-1940. Variant location references: Walkersville, Fountain Inn.

FAIR HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAMAR, S.C. Founded 1872. Merged 1930 with Lamar Presbyterian Church to form Lamar-Fair Hope. Dissolved 1969. Presbytery: Harmony 1872-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1969. County: Darlington 1872-1969. Variant names: Fairhope, Lamar-Fair Hope. Variant location reference: Cartersville (Florence County). History: Jones and Mills (875-876); "Historical Sketch of Fair Hope" (1968) (typed manuscript at Darlington County Historical Commission).

FAIR PLAY. Also see Townville Presbyterian Church.

FAIR PLAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAIR PLAY, S.C. Founded 1903. Previously a preaching point in Jones Chapel Methodist Church. When a storm destroyed Jones Chapel, its members united with Fair Play Presbyterian. Presbytery: South Carolina 1903-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Oconee 1903-present. History: Jones and Mills (932-933); resumé history 1903-1938 (at Montreat); historical sketch 1903-1953 by Mrs. J. Laurens Sheldon, 9 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FAIRVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. Founded 1786. Presbytery: South Carolina 1786-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1878, Enoree 1878-1973, Calvary 1973-pres-

ent. County: Ninety-Six District 1786-1791, Washington District 1791-1799, Greenville (County 1786-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Fairview, Reedy River (branch of the Saluda River). History: Howe (I:546-548, 626; II:137, 288-289, 380, 536, 753-754); Jones and Mills (704-707); resumé history 1786-1936 with annual updates (to c.1970) (at Montreat); Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 65, notes on p. 131; historical sketch by Mrs. D. H. Garrett (1986), 1 p. (at Montreat); history of the church by Grover Fowler (undated), 11 pp. (at Montreat); Mary Lou Stewart Garrett, *History of Fairview Presbyterian Church of Greenville County* (Greenville, S.C.: 1986), 349 pp.

FAIRVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NORTH AUGUSTA, S.C. Founded 1946. Presbytery: Congaree 1946-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Aiken 1946-present. History: resumé history 1946-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat).

FAIRVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SENECA, S.C. Founded 1883. Dissolved 1923. Presbytery: South Carolina 1883-1909, Piedmont 1909-1923. County: Oconee 1883-1923. Variant location reference: Evatt.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ADAMS RUN, S.C. Founded 1894. Dissolved 1969. Presbytery: Atlantic 1894-1969. County: Colleton (perhaps Charleston) 1894-1969.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1966. Presbytery: Catawba 1966-present. County: Sumter 1966-present.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHERAW, S.C. Founded 1973? Presbytery: Calvary 1973?-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Chesterfield 1973?-present.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1950 as Columbia Bible Presbyterian Church, renamed 1954 Columbia First Bible Presbyterian Church, renamed 1967 Faith Presbyterian Church. Dissolved c. 1968. (Faith Presbyterian may be a forerunner of St. Andrews, Columbia; see separate entry.) Presbytery: Carolina 1950-1961, Southeast 1961-1968? County: Richland 1950-1968.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1978. Presbytery: Southeast 1978-1982, Calvary 1982-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Florence 1978-present. Variant name: Faith Reformed Presbyterian Church.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. (c.1899). Founded c.1899 (perhaps c.1897 as Catawba Junction Presbyterian Church). Dissolved c.1905. Presbytery: Fairfield. County: Lancaster.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. (1964). Founded 1964. Dissolved 1977. Presbytery: Bethel 1964-1977. County: Lancaster 1964-1977.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MYRTLE BEACH, S.C. Founded 1968. Presbytery: Southeast 1968-1982, Calvary 1982-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Horry 1968-present.

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITE ROCK, S.C. Founded 1982. Presbytery: Calvary 1982-1984, Pal-

metto 1984-present. County: Richland 1982-present.

FAUST'SFORD. See German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem.

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY. A presbytery within the state of North Carolina and Synod of North Carolina, Fayetteville occasionally enrolled South Carolina churches near the state border. (See North Carolina Synod for affiliations.)

FELLOWSHIP CHURCH. See Manning Presbyterian Church.

FELLOWSHIP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON HEIGHTS, S.C. Founded 1952. Presbytery: Charleston 1952-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1952-present. Variant location reference: Naval Base. History: occasional annual history updates (from 1952-) (at Montreat).

FELLOWSHIP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREER, S.C. Founded 1981. Presbytery: Calvary 1981-present. County: Greenville or Spartanburg 1981-present.

FERGUSON ACADEMY, ABBEVILLE. See Harbison College.

FERGUSON-WILLIAMS ACADEMY, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1890 by Rev. E. W. Williams, who had withdrawn from jurisdiction of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in the United States after 1903. Discontinued 1920. County: Abbeville c.1890-1920. Variant name: Ferguson-Williams Industrial (or Polytechnical) College (or Institute). History: Jones and Mills (269-277, 372-

373); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1973), vol. 3, p. 82. (See Ferguson Academy and Harbison College for a related but separate history.)

FILBERT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FILBERT, S.C. Founded 1916. Presbytery: Bethel 1916-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: York 1916-present. History: Jones and Mills (531-532); resumé history 1947-1949 with annual updates (to 1974) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FIRST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See churches listed under city name: e.g., Greenwood First Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Lancaster First, Rock Hill First, Spartanburg First,

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See churches listed under city name: e.g., Aiken First Presbyterian Church, Anderson First, Beaufort First,

FIRST PRESBYTERY (1800-1919) (A.R.P.). Organized 1800 in the division of the Associate Reformed Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia. Boundaries: North Carolina and that part of South Carolina lying east of the Broad River. (Newberry County churches remained in First Presbytery in 1800 and were transferred to Second Presbytery in 1825.) Divided 1919 into First Presbytery (North Carolina) and Catawba Presbytery (South Carolina east of the Broad River). General Assembly: Associate Reformed Synod 1800-1804, General Synod 1804-1822, Associate Reformed Synod of the South 1822 (renamed 1912 as Associate Reformed Synod)-1919. History: Lathan (291ff.); Centennial (14-19). (Continues as a North Carolina presbytery.)

FIRST PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA (1800-1810). (Also called "First South Carolina" Presbytery.) Organized 1800 in the division of South Carolina Presbytery (1785-1799). Boundaries: that part of South Carolina east of the Broad River and north of the Santee River. Harmony Presbytery separated 1809; First Presbytery of South Carolina divided 1810 between Harmony Presbytery and newly formed Concord Presbytery (North Carolina and South Carolina churches). Synod: Carolinas 1800-1810. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. History: Howe (I:677-678; II:164-165); Jones and Mills (15-16); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1, pp. 358-361. Note: this First Presbytery of South Carolina was authorized to retain the Minutes of the predecessor South Carolina Presbytery (1785-1799), although the Second Presbytery of South Carolina (1800-1810) ultimately took the name of South Carolina Presbytery (1810-1988); following the authorized descent of official papers, rather than the continuity of membership, Montreal records the Minutes of the First Presbytery of South Carolina (1800-1810) with the continuous Minutes of South Carolina Presbytery (1785-1799 and 1810-present) and records the Minutes of the Second Presbytery of South Carolina (1800-1810) separately. (For "first Presbytery" — in sequence, rather than in name — see Charleston Presbytery of 1722.)

FIRST SOUTH CAROLINA PRESBYTERY. See First Presbytery of South Carolina, 1800-1810.

FISHDAM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FISHDAM FORD, S.C. Flourished c.1800 on the east side of the

Broad River, probably near the Chester and Fairfield line. Presbytery: South Carolina (listed in 1799 but not earlier), First South Carolina (listed in 1800). County: Chester or Fairfield. Variant location reference: Broad River. Variant name: Jahner's Church. History: Howe (I:662; II:121, 165); Jones and Mills (14, 16).

FISHING CREEK CHURCHES. See Catawba River Churches.

FISHING CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded as two congregations, Lower Fishing Creek or Richardson(s) Church (1752) and Upper Fishing Creek Church (c.1770), which were combined by 1831 after decades of shared pastorates and as the Lower Fishing Creek congregation diminished. Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol.2, p. 116, lists Middle Fishing Creek as a separate congregation c.1755. Presbytery: Charleston c.1758 (Lower Fishing Creek, briefly, through its minister), South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Camden District 1769-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Chester (County 1785-1800, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Lower Fishing Creek also known as Richardson(s) and as Burnt Meeting House; Fishing Creek is generally a reference to Upper Fishing Creek or to combined congregations; Fishing Creek maintained a chapel called Uriel c.1840s. Variant location references: Fishing Creek (which flows into the Catawba and then the Wateree Rivers), Landsford, Chesnut Grove, Rodman, Hicklin's. History: Howe (I:297, 334-335, 423-426, 508-514, 602-603; II:95-96, 271, 366-367, 509-510, 670-

671, 674-676); Jones and Mills (532-533); "History of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church," by Pamela Zagaroli (undated typed manuscript at Davidson College); Brent Holcomb, *Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, 1759-1859*, with cemetery roster and index (Greenville, S.C.: A Press, 1980) (at Montreat); "History of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church" (mimeo, 1958), 6 pp. (at Montreat); history of the church, with miscellaneous notes (undated and unsigned typed manuscript at York County Library); brief history of the church (1982), 3 pp. (at Montreat).

FLAT ROCK. Also see Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church.

FLAT ROCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1888. Previously (from c. 1855) a preaching point in a Union Church shared with Baptists. Presbytery: South Carolina 1888-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1888-present. Variant location references: Flat Rock, Dean's Station, Starr, Iva. History: Jones and Mills (933-934); resumé history 1832-1947 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FLINN'S CHURCH. See Charleston Second Presbyterian Church.

FLINT HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIDGEWAY, S.C. Founded 1891. Dissolved 1903. Presbytery: Bethel 1891-1903. County: Fairfield. Variant location reference: Flint Hill.

FLORENCE. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: All Souls, Bethesda, Faith, Hopewell, John Calvin, Lynchburg, New Bethel, Parkwood, Trinity, and Westminster; also see

Florence Presbyterian High School and Florence Presbyterian Home. (Also see entries for other locations in Florence County.)

FLORENCE COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Cades, Effingham, Florence, Gresham, Kingsburg, Lake City, Olanta, and Timmons ville. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

FLORENCE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1861. Maintained a Sunday School mission and chapel c. 1920s-1949 which became Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Florence. Presbytery: Harmony 1861-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington (District 1861-1868, County 1868-1888), Florence 1888-present. Variant name: Florence Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (876-881); resumé history 1861-1930 (at Montreat); brief history in Pee Dee Presbytery Minutes, 1982 (at Montreat); J. E. Cousar and H. E. Davis, *Unto His Glory: The History of First Presbyterian Church, 1861-1961* (Florence, S.C.: First Church, 1962), 48 pp.; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Florence.)

FLORENCE MOORE MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WELLFORD, S.C. Founded 1883 as Wellford Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1942. Presbytery: Enoree 1883-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1883-present. Variant name: Wellford. History: Jones and Mills (771-773); resumé history 1883-1946 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey (as Wellford Presbyterian Church).

FLORENCE PRESBYTERIAN HIGH SCHOOL. See Schools and Colleges.

FLORENCE PRESBYTERIAN HOME. See Presbyterian Homes of South Carolina.

FODDER. See Allison Creek Presbyterian Church.

FOOTHILLS PRESBYTERY (1988-present). Organized 1988. See separate entries for predecessor presbyteries: Fairfield-McClelland, Piedmont. Designated Presbytery A during pre-organization planning period. Boundaries: Cherokee, Spartanburg, Greenville, Anderson, Oconee, and Pickens Counties. Synod: South Atlantic. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

FOREST LAKE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1956. Presbytery: Congaree 1956-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1956-present. History: historical sketch by Aileen Pennington in 1979 Directory (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1956-) (at Montreat).

FOREST'S FORD. See German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem.

FORESTON. See Brewington Presbyterian Church.

FORK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORK, S.C. Founded 1910. Earliest services in 1908. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1910-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Dillon 1910-present (Marion County 1908-1910). History: Jones and Mills (881-882); resumé history 1910-1940 with annual updates (at Montreat).

FORT BOONE CHURCH. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

FORT BULL CHURCH. See Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

FORT HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLEMSON, S.C. Founded 1895. Presbytery: South Carolina 1895-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Oconee 1895-present. History: Jones and Mills (934-940); resumé history 1895-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); "History and Mission of Church" (1952), 8 pp. (at Montreat); Katy Austin Crouch, *Illustrated History of the Fort Hill Presbyterian Church, 1895-1938* (1957), 2 vols. (at Montreat); brief history in 1970 Directory (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FORT LAWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT LAWN, S.C. Founded 1884. Presbytery: Bethel 1884-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1884-present. History: Jones and Mills (533-534).

FORT MADISON. See Tugaloo Presbyterian Church.

FORT MILL. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Community, Dobys Bridge, Macedonia, Riverview, and Six-Mile Creek.

FORT MILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Unity Presbyterian Church, Fort Mill.

FORT MOTTE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT MOTTE, S.C. Founded 1888. Dissolved 1900. Reorganized 1916. Dissolved 1939. Presbytery: Charleston 1888-1900, Conga-

ree 1916-1939. County: Calhoun 1888-1900, 1916-1939. History: Jones and Mills (265); WPA Archive Survey.

FORT OTTERSON CHURCH. See Grassy Spring Presbyterian Church and Union First Presbyterian Church, Union.

FORT PENNINGTON CHURCH. See Union First Presbyterian Church, Union.

FOUNTAIN INN. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Allen Chapel, Fair Forest, Fairview, New Harmony, and Pleasant View.

FOUNTAIN INN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. Founded 1889. Presbytery: Enoree 1889-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1889-present. History: Jones and Mills 708-710; resumé history 1889-1939 (at Montreat); resumé history 1889-1957 and 1958-1986 (at Montreat).

FOUR HOLE CREEK CHURCH. See German Calvinistic Church of St. John on the Four Hole.

FOURTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See churches listed by city name: for example, Greenville Fourth Presbyterian Church.

FRAMPTON HALL PRESBYTERIAN HOME. See Presbyterian Homes of South Carolina.

FRASER MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1951. Previously (from 1927) a chapel of Sumter First Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1951-1988, New Harmony 1988-present.

County: Sumter 1951-present. History: brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 8; annual history updates (from 1950-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FRASER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S.C. Founded 1948 as Greenwood Second Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1947) a Sunday School mission of Greenwood First Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1974. Presbytery: South Carolina 1948-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Greenwood 1948-present. Variant location reference: Matthews Mill Village. History: resumé history 1948-1954 with some annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 94..

FRASIER EXCELSIOR SCHOOL, BAMBERG, S.C. A school sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1916-c.1930. County: Bamberg. History: Parker (186).

FREDERICIAN CHURCH, CATTLE CREEK, S.C. Flourished c.1780 as a Swiss and German Protestant church, sometimes called Presbyterian, perhaps with antecedents to c.1735. Presbytery: Charleston 1738-1780?; member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788. Probably Methodist by c.1800. County: St. Matthew's Parish to 1770, Orangeburgh District after 1770 (modern Orangeburg County). Variant name: Cattle('s) Creek, Cattel's Creek (which flows into the Edisto River). Variant location reference: North Edisto River. History: Howe (I:216-217, 494); Lutheran History (97, 103, 109ff., 128ff.); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North*

and South Carolina (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872), p. 309; Paul Quattlebaum, "German Protestants in South Carolina in 1788," *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* (vol. 47, 1946), pp. 195-204.

FRENCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See French Protestant (Huguenot) Church.

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH. Huguenots arrived in South Carolina as early as 1669, and large numbers immigrated to the colony during and after the 1680s. Records of their colonial churches have been lost or burned, but the Huguenots are known to have established six churches of Reformed and Calvinistic polity and doctrine in South Carolina. History: Howe (I:95-116, 132-133, 148-155, 165-170, 192-197, 217-218, 344-357); Arthur Henry Hirsch, *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina* (Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1928), 338 pp.; E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. I, pp. 29-31; "The Huguenots of South Carolina and Their Churches," address by C.S. Vedder printed in *The Huguenot Society of America: Abstract of Proceedings* (No. 1, April 1984), pp. 31-49 (at the S.C. Historical Society). (See French Protestant churches of Charleston, Goose Creek, New Bourdeaux, Orange Quarter, Purrysburg, Santee, and St. John's Berkeley.) (Note: an earlier colony of Huguenots, at Port Royal c.1562, did not survive.)

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1687. Independent, although several of its ministers have been members of Charleston Presbytery (e.g., Robert Henry 1815-1818, C. S. Vedder 1866-1916). County: Berkeley

(Proprietary) to 1785, Charleston (District 1769-1785, County 1785-1791, District 1791-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Calvinistic Church of French Protestants, Huguenot Church of Charleston, Reformed Church of Charleston, Huguenot Presbyterian Church, Pons Congregation. History: Howe (I:100-111, 124, 165-166, 192-197, 217-218, 257, 272, 394, 469, 570-571; II:53, 218-219, 325-326, 452, 590-591); Hirsch (47-60); Margaret E. Steedman, *Short History of the French Protestant Huguenot Church, Charleston* (Charleston, S.C.: Nelson's Southern Printing, 1970), 10 pp.; C. S. Vedder, *The Huguenot Church of Charleston* (n.p., 1880), 32 pp. (at Montreat); C.S. Vedder and others, *A Historic Sketch of the Huguenot Church* (Charleston, S.C.: News and Courier Press, 1886), 19 pp. (at the S.C. Historical Society); Dorothy Mills Parker, "The French Huguenot Church of Charleston," *Cathedral Age* (Spring 1962), pp. 16, 33-35; WPA Archive Survey.

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF GOOSE CREEK, S.C. Founded c.1680. Extinct by 1706, its members becoming affiliated with the Church of England. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) (modern Charleston County). Variant location references: Ladson's Station, Goose Creek (which flows into the Cooper River). History: Howe (I:113); Hirsch (20-22, 47-50, 67-72).

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF NEW BOURDEAUX, HILLSBORO, S.C. Founded 1764. Absorbed by Church of England c.1780, with some members transferred to Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville. Reconstituted as French Presbyterian Church c.1797-1813 with the name of Liberty Meeting House or

Moriah Church; succeeded 1813 by Willington Presbyterian Church. County: Ninety-Six District (modern McCormick County). Variant name: Liberty Meeting House, Bourdeaux Huguenots. Variant location references: Long Cane Creek (which flows into Little River and then into the Savannah River), Little River. History: Howe (I:344-357, 552-553, 631; II:141-145); Hirsch (40-43, 47-50, 84-85); Jones and Mills (1050).

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF ORANGE QUARTER, S.C. Founded c.1686. Absorbed into the Church of England 1706. Separated from the Church of England c.1718-c.1726. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) (modern Berkeley County). Variant name: St. Denis (Anglican successor to the Huguenot church). Variant location references: French Quarter, French Quarter Creek, Cooper River (East Branch). History: Howe (I:151, 169); Hirsch (22-23, 47-50, 73-79).

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF PORT ROYAL. See Port Royal Colony.

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF PURRYSBURG, S.C. A congregation of French-Swiss people affiliated with the Church of England, never an organized Huguenot church. County: Beaufort District. Variant name: French congregation at Purrysburg. Variant location reference: Savannah River. History: Hirsch (28-33, 64, 81-84).

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF SANTEE, JAMESTOWN, S.C. Founded 1686. Transferred 1706 to the Church of England, seven months before the

Church Act of 1706. County: Berkeley? (Proprietary) (modern Berkeley or Williamsburg County). Variant name: Santee Church. Variant location references: Santee River, French Jamestown, French Santee. History: Howe (I:112-113, 148-151, 166-169); Hirsch (15-20, 47-50, 60-66).

FRENCH PROTESTANT (HUGUENOT) CHURCH OF ST. JOHN'S BERKELEY. Founded c.1700. Absorbed into the Church of England 1706. Sporadic presbyterial affiliations until the Revolution. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) (modern Berkeley County). Variant location references: Simpson's Basin, Santee Canal, Cooper River (West Branch). History: Howe (I:112, 151-152, 169-170); Hirsch (23-26, 47-50, 79-84).

FRENCH QUARTER CREEK CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Orange Quarter.

FRIENDFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GEORGETOWN, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Harmony 1953-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Georgetown 1953-present. History: brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1985), p. 10; annual history updates (from 1955-) (at Montreat).

FRIENDSHIP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded 1820 in a Union Church with Methodists and Baptists. Probably successor to Rabourn's Creek Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1820-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Laurens (District 1820-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Rabourn's Creek

and Reedy River (which flows into the Saluda River), Tumbling Shoals, Simpson's Mills, Gray Court. History: Howe (II:377-378, 535, 710); Jones and Mills (1000-1002); Virginia M. George, *History of Friendship Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1970), 22 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1937-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

FRIENDSHIP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEW ZION, S.C. Founded 1884. Presbytery: Atlantic 1884-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Clarendon 1884-present. Variant location references: Mayesville, Manning. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

FRIERSON CONGREGATION, KINGSTREE, S.C. Members of Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree, who migrated to Tennessee c.1805 (see Howe II:64-71).

FULTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREER, S.C. Founded 1900. Presbytery: Enoree 1900-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg 1900-present. Variant name: Iconium Sunday School (prior to 1900). History: Jones and Mills (710-716); annual history updates (1961-1973) (at Montreat).

GABLE. See Congruity Presbyterian Church.

GADSDEN. See Richland Presbyterian Church, Eastover.

GAFFNEY. In addition to the entry under this name, also see Beech Street, Limestone, and Salem churches.

GAFFNEY MISSION. See Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Gaffney.

GANTT. See Reedy River Presbyterian Church.

GARMANY ACADEMY. See Unity Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Newberry.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY. See entries in this Guide for those listed below. Note that some of those listed are more properly Synods and not General Assemblies; each is included here if it is the most inclusive court or association in a denomination. Independent presbyteries are not included here; see Presbyteries.

Afro-American Presbyterian Church
 Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
 Associate Presbyterian Church
 Bible Presbyterian Church
 Church of Scotland
 Colored Presbyterian Church of the United States and Canada
 Congregational Association of South Carolina
Corpus Evangelicum
 Covenanters
 Evangelical Presbyterian Church
 French Protestant (Huguenot) Church
 German Reformed churches
 Independent Presbyterian Church (1813-1863)
 New York and Philadelphia Synod
 New York Synod
 Philadelphia Synod
 Presbyterian Church in America
 Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America
 Presbyterian Church in the United States
 Presbyterian Church in the United States of America
 Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
 Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod

Swiss Reformed churches
United Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESBYTERIANS. Usually a reference to members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (or its predecessor and successor Assemblies) in contradistinction to members of the Associate Reformed Synod or the Independent Presbyterian Church.

GENERAL SYNOD. See Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

GENEROSTEE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IVA, S.C. Founded c.1790. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia c.1790-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. County: Pendleton District c.1790-1825, Anderson (District 1815-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Generostee Creek (which flows into the Savannah River). History: Centennial (477-478); Kennedy (425-426); Lathan (286); WPA Archive Survey.

GENEROSTEE CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches.

GENEROSTEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Roberts Presbyterian Church and Good Hope Presbyterian Church.

GEORGE'S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ARNOLD'S MILL OR EASLEY'S DEPOT. See Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, Easley.

GEORGETOWN. In addition to the entry under this name, see Black River, Winyah, Presbyterian Church, and Friendfield Presbyterian Church..

GEORGETOWN COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Andrews, Georgetown, Murrells Inlet, and Pawley's Island. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see entry for Black River, Winyah.

GEORGETOWN HILL. See Pine Tree Presbyterian Church.

GEORGETOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GEORGETOWN, S.C. Founded 1897. Presbytery: Harmony 1897-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Georgetown 1897-present. History: Jones and Mills (788-790); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 12; annual history updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat).

GEORGE WALDO LONG MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHERAW, S.C. Founded 1881 as Cheraw Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1895 to Cheraw Second Presbyterian (later known as Cheraw United Presbyterian). Affiliated with Coulter Memorial Academy (1881-1948), Laney Mission, Powe Mission and McDonald Mission sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (see separate entries). Coulter Academy continued as Long High School, a public school (with Presbyterian Church participation to 1955). Church name changed 1984 to George Waldo Long Memorial. Presbytery: Catawba 1881-1884, Fairfield 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1881-present. History: Parker (161-167); WPA Archive Survey.

GEORGIA AND SOUTH CAROLINA, SYNOD OF. See South Carolina and Georgia Synod.

GEORGIA-CAROLINA PRESBYTERY (1951-1968). Black churches in Georgia and the Carolinas affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in the United States organized this presbytery in 1951. Carolina churches were previously affiliated with North and South Carolina Presbytery in Snedecor Synod. From 1952 to 1968, these churches in South Carolina were recorded in Georgia Synod. Georgia churches transferred 1968 to other existing presbyteries in Georgia; remaining South Carolina churches transferred 1968 to Synod of South Carolina as Carolina Presbytery (and subsequently transferred to existing presbyteries in South Carolina). Synod: Georgia 1951-1968. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States. See Carolina Presbytery and also North and South Carolina Presbytery.

GEORGIA SYNOD. Separated 1845 from Synod of South Carolina and Georgia with Georgia churches formerly in that synod. In 1951, Georgia-Carolina Presbytery, including churches in South Carolina, was organized in Georgia Synod and received South Carolina churches formerly in North and South Carolina Presbytery in Snedecor Synod. Black Presbyterian churches in South Carolina that were affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in the United States are reported in General Assembly records as members of Georgia-Carolina Presbytery in Georgia Synod from 1952-1968. (See Carolina Presbytery, 1968.) General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to 1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Pres-

byterian Church in the United States 1865)-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-present.

GERMAN CALVINISTIC CHURCH OF ST. JOHN'S IN THE FORK, POMARIA, S.C. Flourished c.1790s (perhaps as early as 1750s). Established a chapel in 1793 that became St. Stephens Church, Piney Woods (see separate entry). Not a member of *Corpus Evangelicum*. Lutheran by 1820s. Data often confused with St. John on the Four-Hole. County: Ninety-Six District, Lexington County. Variant names: St. John's Pomaria, White Church. Variant location reference: fork of Broad and Saluda Rivers, Crim's Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Lutheran History (144, 147, 711-713); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina* (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872), p. 309; Paul Quattlebaum, "Some German Protestants in South Carolina in 1794," *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* (vol. 51, 1950), pp. 75-77.

GERMAN CALVINISTIC CHURCH OF ST. JOHN ON THE FOUR-HOLE, ORANGEBURG, S.C. Founded c.1788. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Probably Methodist by c.1800. Data often confused with St. John's Pomaria. County: Orangeburg District. Variant location references: Fourhole Swamp or Four Hole Creek (which flows into the Edisto River). History: Lutheran History (106ff., 130-131); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina* (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872), pp. 309-310.

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF BETHEL, WHITE ROCK, S.C. Founded

1762. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Lutheran after 1814. County: Orangeburgh District to 1804, Lexington (County 1785-1791, District 1804-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Bethel White Rock, High Hill Creek, Protestant Society of Bethel Church. Variant location reference: High Hill Creek (which flows into the Saluda River). History: Lutheran History (106ff., 137, 565-568).

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF BETHLEHEM, FAUST'S FORD, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1770? Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Lutheran after c.1820. County: Orangeburgh District 1770?-1804, Lexington (County 1785-1791, District after 1804). Variant names: Bethlehem Church (before 1788) or Bethlehem Black Creek (which flows into the North Edisto River); also Ellisor's Church, Bookman's Church. Variant location references: Fust's Ford, Foustsford, Forest's Ford.

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF (MT.) ZION, LEXINGTON COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1745?, with services dating from 1735. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Lutheran after 1803. County: Orangeburgh District before 1803, Lexington County 1785-1791. Variant location references: Younginer's Ferry, Saluda River.

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE, HARD LABOUR CREEK, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1769. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Possibly Methodist by c.1800. Extinct by 1811. County: Ninety-Six District 1769-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-c.1811). Variant name: Queen Charlotte often appears

as a variant name for St. George Church but is more properly listed as a separate church. (See German Protestant Church of Queen Charlotte.) Variant location references: Londonburgh Township, (Hard Labour Creek flows into Stevens Creek and then into the Savannah River). (See also German Protestant Church of St. George.) History: Lutheran History (106ff., 142-144, 802-803); Howe (I:642-643; II:138, 289). (Possibly same as Cuffey Town Presbyterian Church)

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ST. JACOB, CHAPIN, S.C. Founded 1760? (or by 1776). Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Lutheran after 1824. County: Ninety-Six District until 1799, Newberry (County 1785-1799, District after 1800). Variant names: St. Jacob's on Wateree Creek, Protestant Society at Wateree Creek. Variant location references: Wateree Creek (which flows into the Broad River), erroneously as Orangeburgh District. History: Lutheran History (106ff., 144-145, 685-687).

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ST. MARTIN, WHITE ROCK, S.C. Unknown dates and place (probably along Saluda River between White Rock and Irmo). Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). County: Orangeburgh District to 1804, Lexington (County 1785-1791 and after 1804 if still extant). Variant location references: Irmo, Ballantine, Saluda River. History: Lutheran History (106ff., 138-139, 823-824).

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ST. MATTHEW, CAMERON, S.C. Founded c.1735 as Amelia Township Church. Name changed c.1760s to St. Matthew. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Perhaps

Lutheran in 1760s, Episcopalian about 1800, Lutheran again after 1824. County: Orangeburgh District 1770-1799, Orange County 1785-1791, Orangeburg District after 1800. Variant location references: Amelia Township, confluence of Congaree and Wateree Rivers to form the Santee River. History: Lutheran History (106ff., 131).

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER, LEXINGTON, S.C. Founded 1780. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Lutheran after 1824. County: Orangeburgh District to 1804, Lexington (County 1785-1791, District after 1804). Variant locations: Eighteen Mile Creek, later on Eight Mile Creek (Saluda River?). History: Lutheran History (106ff. 135-137, 755-757). (Also see St. Peters Church, Piney Woods.)

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF SALEMONSANDY RUN, SWANSEA, S.C. Founded c.1736. On west bank of Congaree River 1751, moved inland 1770 to Sandy Run Creek (which flows into the Congaree). Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Lutheran by 1811. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) to 1785 (and thus listed 1788), Orangeburg District 1769-1804, Lexington (County 1785-1791, District after 1804). History: Lutheran History (106ff., 133, 767-769).

GERMAN PROTESTANT CHURCH OF APPII FORUM, CEDAR CREEK, S.C. Founded 1761. Lutheran until 1777. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Methodist after 1791. County: Camden District 1769-1799, Richland County after 1785. Variant name: Presbyterian Church on Cedar Creek (Howe). Variant location reference: east side of Broad River, near Fairfield County line. History: Lu-

theran History (106ff., 141-42, 793); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina* (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872), p. 310; Howe (I:494-495; II:82).

GERMAN PROTESTANT CHURCH OF BETHANY, ON GREEN CREEK, S.C. Incorporated 1788 with *Corpus Evangelicum*, (see separate entry) one of the "mystery churches of the Corpus." County: Richland (Camden District). Variant location references: Crim's Creek (but see German Calvinistic Church of St. John's in the Fork, Pomaria), Grame's Creek, (probably) Crane Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Lutheran History (106ff., 793); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina* (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872), p. 310.

GERMAN PROTESTANT CHURCH OF QUEEN CHARLOTTE, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1760s on Coffee Town Creek. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry). Possibly Methodist by c.1800. County: Ninety-Six District 1760s-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District after 1800). Often listed as a variant name for the German Lutheran Church of St. George on Hard Labour Creek, identified by Lutheran History as a separate congregation (pp. 142-143). Variant location references: Slippery Creek, Hard Labour Settlement, Coffee Town Creek (which flows into Stevens Creek and then into the Savannah River).

GERMAN PROTESTANT CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE, DORCHESTER COUNTY, S.C. Flourished c.1790 in Charleston District. Member, *Corpus Evangelicum* 1788 (see separate entry).

Perhaps Methodist c.1800. Variant location references: Barnwell District, Indianfield Creek (which flows into the Edisto River), Indian Swamp, Indian Field Swamp. History: Lutheran History (106ff., esp. 112; 132); G. D. Bernheim, *History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina* (Philadelphia, Pa.: The Lutheran Book Store, 1872), p. 310. (Also see German Lutheran Church of St. George.)

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCHES. See *Corpus Evangelicum* and individual churches: Bethesda auf der Moven, Frederician, German Calvinistic churches, German Lutheran churches, German Protestant churches, St. Bartholomews, St. Nicholas, St. Peter's in Piney Woods, and Turkeyhill Church.

GILBERT. See St. Pauls Church.

GILDER'S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded c.1810, perhaps successor to Indian Creek Church (founded before 1786, but see Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church as continuation of Indian Creek Church). Dissolved 1899. Presbytery: Second c.1810-c.1820, South Carolina c.1820-1899. County: Newberry (District c.1810-1868, County 1868-1899). Variant name: Guilder's Creek. Variant location references: Cromer's, Gilder's Creek (which flows into Indian Creek and then into the Enoree River which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (II:373-374, 533, 746); Centennial (479). (Also see Indian Creek.)

GILL'S CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1859. Dissolved 1961. Presbytery: First

1859-1919, Catawba 1919-1961. County: Lancaster 1859-1961. History: Centennial (482); Kennedy (428-429); WPA Archive Survey.

GLEBE STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1847. Merged by 1875 with Zion Church to form Zion Church on Glebe Street (often cited as "Glebe Street Church"). Merged 1882 with Central Presbyterian Church to form Westminster Presbyterian Church (at first with name of United Zion and Central Churches). Presbytery: Charleston 1847-1881 (and following, as Westminster). County: Charleston (District 1847-1868, County 1868-1881). History: Howe (II:605-610); Jones and Mills (625). (See Westminster Presbyterian Church, Charleston.)

GLENN SPRINGS. In addition to the entry under this name, see St. Matthews Presbyterian Church.

GLENN SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PAULINE, S.C. Founded 1885. Previously (from 1881) a preaching point and Sunday School. Presbytery: Enoree 1885-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1885-present. Variant location reference: Glenn Springs. History: Jones and Mills (716-720); resumé history 1880-1953 with annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketch 1883-c.1910, 2 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); brief history 1883-1962, 1 p. (typed manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

GLOVER. See Aimwell Presbyterian Church, Walterboro (for Young Bethel branch).

GOD'S MOUNTAIN. See Little Mountain Presbyterian Church.

GOLDEN GROVE CONGREGATION. Listed by Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 117, as a congregation settled in Greenville District before 1788. A member of South Carolina Presbytery in 1789. Also see Howe (I:561).

GOLDEN HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LATTA, S.C. Founded 1872. Dissolved 1961. Presbytery: North and South Carolina 1916 (and perhaps earlier)-1958, Georgia-Carolina 1958-1961. County: Marion 1872-1910, Dillon 1910-1961. Variant location reference: Bishopville.

GOLDVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Joanna First Presbyterian Church.

GOOD HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BROGDON, S.C. Founded c.1895 as Coulters Presbyterian Church, renamed 1917. Dissolved 1958. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1895-1958. County: Sumter c.1895-1958.

GOOD HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IVA, S.C. Founded 1783. Presbytery: Orange(?) 1783-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foot-hills 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1783-1791, Washington District 1791-1799, Pendleton (County 1789-1800, District 1800-1825), Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Little Generostee Church. Variant location references: Little Generostee Creek (which flows into the Savannah River), Rocky River. History: Howe (I:558-559, 635-636; II:148-149, 299-301, 391-395, 547-549, 743-746); Jones and Mills (940-944); historical sketch in 1959 Directory (at

Montreat); resumé history 1789-1937 with annual updates (from 1948-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

GOODWILL LARGER PARISH. Formed 1948 as an association of Fairfield Presbytery churches in the adjoining counties of Sumter, Lee, and Clarendon: Goodwill, Ebenezer, Friendship, Congruity, Melina, Mt. Sinai, Trinity, and Westminster. History: Parker (144-146).

GOODWILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1867. Presbytery: Atlantic 1868-1888, Fairfield 1889-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1867-present. Affiliated with Goodwill Parochial School sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America c.1867-1933. History: Parker (144-145). (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

GOOSE CREEK CHURCH. Also see French Protestant (Huguenot) Church of Goose Creek.

GOOSE CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Peace Presbyterian Church.

GOULD. See Ramah Presbyterian Church.

GOURDIN. See Richmond Presbyterian Church.

GRACE COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded 1927 as Watts Mill Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1905?) a Union church with Baptists and Methodists. Name changed 1945. Presbytery: South Carolina 1927-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1927-present. Variant location reference:

Wattsville. History: brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 95; a few annual history updates (from 1952-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey (as Watts Mill Presbyterian Church).

GRACE COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAULDIN, S.C. Founded 1963. Presbytery: Enoree 1963-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1963-present. Variant location reference: Greenville. History: brief history in 1969 Directory (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1961-) (at Montreat).

GRACE COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATTSVILLE. See Grace Covenant, Laurens.

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AIKEN, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Congaree 1953-1975, Calvary 1975-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Aiken 1953-present. History: resumé history 1947-1954 with annual updates (to 1973) (at Montreat).

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Piedmont 1953-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1953-present. History: resumé history 1943-1958 with annual updates (to 1973) (at Montreat).

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CONWAY, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Horry 1983-present.

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HONEA PATH, S.C. Founded 1892. Dissolved 1926. Presbytery: McClel-

land 1892-1926. County: Anderson 1892-1926.

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Bethel 1953-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1953-present. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORANGEBURG, S.C. Founded 1882. Dissolved 1897. Succeeded by Railroad Avenue Presbyterian Church (see entry for St. Luke Presbyterian Church, Orangeburg). Presbytery: Atlantic 1881-1897. County: Orangeburg 1881-1897.

GRAME'S CREEK CHURCH. See German Protestant Church of Bethany, on Green Creek.

GRANBY CHURCH, GRANBY, S.C. Flourished c.1790s (perhaps only as a preaching point). County: Orangeburgh District, Lexington County. Variant location reference: Congaree River. History: Howe (I:595).

GRANDVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTERFIELD, S.C. Founded c.1895 as Chesterfield First Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1897. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1895-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield c.1895-present. History: WPA Archive Survey.

GRANITEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GRANITEVILLE, S.C. Flourished c.1850. Presbytery: Charleston. County: Barnwell or Edgefield (modern Aiken). History: Howe (II:630).

GRANT ACADEMY, SPARTANBURG. See Westminster Presbyterian Church/c.1884, Spartanburg.

GRASSY SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYBINTON, S.C. Founded c.1770. Previously a preaching point (c.1750s). Extinct before 1830. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1770-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-c.1830. County: Ninety-Six District, Newberry County. Variant name: Lower Union (?; also see Brown's Creek Church). Variant location references: Otterson's Fort, Tyger River (which flows into the Broad River), Indian Creek (which flows into the Enoree River and then into the Broad). History: Howe (I:298-299, 332-333, 423, 524, 618; II:123, 281, 375).

GRAY COURT. See entries for the following churches: Dorroh, Friendship, New Harmony, Ora, Owings.

GREAT CREEK CONGREGATION. Listed by Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363) among congregations reported to Synod of New York and Philadelphia in 1768.

GREAT FALLS. In addition to the entry under this name, see Catholic Presbyterian Church.

GREAT FALLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREAT FALLS, S.C. Founded 1912. Presbytery: Bethel 1912-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1912-present. History: Jones and Mills (534-535); resumé history 1912-1941 with annual updates (at Montreal).

GREAT PEE DEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Blenheim Presbyterian

Church.

GREELEYVILLE. See Brewington, Corinth, and McDowell churches.

GREEN CREEK CHURCH. See German Protestant Church of Bethany.

GREEN RIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1890. Dissolved 1892. Presbytery: McClelland. County: Abbeville.

GREENVALE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds, S.C.

GREENVILLE. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Augusta Street, Bowers Chapel, Calvary, Carmel, Dunean, Fair Forest, Grace Covenant, Highland, John Calvin, John Knox, Mattoon, McCarter, Milford, Mitchell Road, Newton, Nicholtown, Northminster, Reedy River, St. Andrews, St. Giles, South Pacolet, and Westminster; also see Chicora College for Young Ladies and Mattoon Parochial School. (Also see entries for other locations in Greenville County.)

GREENVILLE COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Conestee, Fountain Inn, Greenville, Greer, Mauldin, Pelzer, Simpsonville, Taylors, and Travelers Rest. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for Newton and South Pacolet Presbyterian Churches.

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1914. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1914-present. County: Greenville 1914-present. History: Kennedy (431-433); Mrs. T.

Ansel Putnam, "The History of the ... Church" (n.p.: 1982), 19 pp. (at the church); WPA Archive Survey.

GREENVILLE BIBLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Augusta Street Presbyterian Church, Greenville.

GREENVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1848 as The Presbyterian Church of Greenville Court House. Name changed 1853 to Washington Street Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1912 to First Presbyterian (but so referenced occasionally in earlier years). Presbytery: South Carolina 1848-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville (District 1848-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Greenville Presbyterian Church, Washington Street Presbyterian Church. (Note: not the same as Greenville Presbyterian Church in Due West/Donalds or Greenville Fourth Presbyterian Church on East Washington Street.) History: Howe (II:756); Jones and Mills (720-726, 736); resumé history 1927-1937 with annual updates (from 1947-) (at Montreat); brief history in 1892 Washington Street Presbyterian Church Manual (at Montreat); Henry Bacon McKoy, *A History of the First Presbyterian Church in Greenville* (Greenville, S.C.: Keys Printing Co., 1962), 373 pp.; Arthur B. Gower, *Short History of Presbyterian Life in Greenville* (n.p., 1923), 52 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

GREENVILLE FOURTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1912. Presbytery: Enoree 1912-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1912-present. (Note possible confusion of the address of Greenville Fourth

Church on East Washington Street with an early variant name of Greenville First Church as "Washington Street Church" on West Washington Street.) History: Jones and Mills (732-734); annual history updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

GREENVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DONALDS, S.C. Founded c.1769. Previously a preaching point on the Saluda River. Presbytery: Orange c.1769-1785, South Carolina 1785-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District c.1769-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1897), Greenwood 1897-present. Variant names: Saluda (in early years), Greenville, Old Greenville. Variant location references: Due West, Long Cane Creek area (which flows into Little River and then into the Savannah River), Saluda River, Abbeville. (Actual location since 1784: Shoals Junction.) History: Howe (I:550-551, 630-631; II:139-140, 289-290, 381, 537, 751); Jones and Mills (1002-1007); J. M. Dallas, *Historic Greenville* (Abbeville, S.C.: Banner Publishing Co., 1925), 55 pp.; John H. Leith, *Greenville Presbyterian Church: The Story of a People* (Richmond, Va.: 1973), 156 pp. (with 14-page supplement at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1930-) (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 96.; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Donalds Presbyterian Church.)

GREENVILLE SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1892. Presbytery: Enoree 1892-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Greenville 1892-present. Variant location reference: West Greenville.

History: Jones and Mills (726-729); annual history updates (from 1951; earlier for the Women of the Church) (at Montreat); Katharine M. Jones, *Our Help in Ages Past (1892-1967)*, 34 pp. (at Greenville County Library and at Davidson College); brief history in 1912 church Manual (at Montreat); John S. Taylor, "A Brief History of the Second Presbyterian Church of Greenville, 1892-1942," 3 pp. (at Montreat).

GREENVILLE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1893. Previously (from 1887) a mission Sunday School and West Street Chapel of Greenville First Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Enoree 1893-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Greenville 1893-present. Variant names: West Street Mission, Palmer Presbyterian Church on Hampton Avenue. History: Jones and Mills (729-732); annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat); brief histories (1953 and 1984) (at the church); sketch in Palmer Presbyterian Church Manual (1910?) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

GREENWOOD. In addition to entries under this name, see Fraser, Prospect, Rock, and Westminster Presbyterian Churches.

GREENWOOD COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Bradley, Cokesbury, Coronaca, Donalds, Greenwood, Hodges, Ninety-Six, Troy, and Ware Shoals. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

GREENWOOD FIRST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S.C. Founded 1914. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1914-present. County: Green-

wood 1914-present. Variant name: Greenwood Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Kennedy (433-434); WPA Archive Survey.

GREENWOOD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S.C. Founded 1883. Previously (c.1850-1883) a chapel of Rock Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1883-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1883-1897, Greenwood 1897-present. Variant name: Greenwood Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (1007-1009); annual history updates (from 1951, earlier for Women of the Church); Mrs. Boyce M. Grier, *The First Presbyterian Church, 1883-1958* (n.p., 1959), 88 pp.; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 97; Alice Hover Reynolds, *A Centennial History ... 1883-1983* (Greenwood, S.C.: Centennial Committee, 1983), 116 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

GREENWOOD PRESBYTERIAN HIGHSCHOOLS, GREENWOOD, S.C. Male and female academies organized by the Greenwood Association of Abbeville District; taken under care of South Carolina Presbytery 1847. County: Abbeville District c.1847-1850s. History: Howe (II:730); Jones and Mills (351).

GREENWOOD SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Fraser Presbyterian Church, Greenwood.

GREER. In addition to entries under this name, also see Ebenezer, Fellowship, Fulton, and Grier Memorial Presbyterian Churches.

GREER FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREER, S.C. Founded 1841

as Mt. Tabor at Bailey's Cross Roads. Moved 1880 to Greer. Name changed 1922 to First Presbyterian Church of Greer. Presbytery: South Carolina 1841-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville (District 1841-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church, Mt. Tabor (G), Greer Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Greenville, Mt. Tabor, Bailey's Cross Roads. History: Howe (II:747-748); Jones and Mills (735-736); F. T. McGill, *A Short History of the First Presbyterian Church, 1841-1941* (n.p., 1941), 49 pp. (at Caroliniana); annual history updates (from 1948-) (at Montreat).

GRESHAM. See Aimwell (Pee Dee) Presbyterian Church.

GRIER MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD, GREER, S.C. Founded 1974. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1974-present. County: Greenville 1974-present.

GRINDAL SHOALS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JONESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1866. Consolidated 1906 with Jonesville and Fairforest, retaining Fairforest name. Presbytery: Bethel 1866-1878, Enoree 1878-1906. County: Union 1866-1906. (See Fairforest Presbyterian Church.)

GROGGYSPRING MEETINGHOUSE. See Bethlehem Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Due West.

GROVE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IVA, S.C. Founded 1879. Dissolved 1954. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1879-1954. County: Anderson 1879-1954. History: Centennial (483); Kennedy (434-435).

GROVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GROVER, S.C. Founded 1897. Dissolved 1904. Presbytery: Fairfield 1897-1904. County: Dorchester 1897-1904.

GUESS. See Patterson Street Presbyterian Church.

GUTHRIESVILLE. See Bethesda Presbyterian Church, York; Dutchmans Creek Presbyterian Church; and other entries for McConnellsville.

HAMBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMBURG, S.C. Founded 1831. Dissolved 1838 but continued on presbytery rolls until c.1850. Presbytery: Charleston Union. County: Edgefield District. History: Howe (II:470-472, 630).

HAMER. In addition to the entry under this name, see Bethel and Kentyre Presbyterian Churches.

HAMER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMER, S.C. Founded 1891 as Beulah Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1923. Dissolved 1969. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1891-1969. County: Marion 1891-1910, Dillon 1910-1969. History: Jones and Mills (882-883); WPA Archive Survey.

HAMPTON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Crockerville, Estill, Hampton, Varnville, and Yemassee. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

HAMPTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMPTON, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Charleston 1953-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Hampton 1953-present. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

HANAHAN. See Yeaman's Park Presbyterian Church.

HANGING ROCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1788. Absorbed by Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church 1812. Presbytery: South Carolina 1788-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809 (also First/A.R.P. 1806-1807), Harmony 1809-1812. County: Camden District 1788-1799, Lancaster (County 1790-1799, District 1800-1812) (possibly Kershaw). Variant location reference: Hanging Rock Creek (which flows into Little Lynches Creek, then into Lynches Creek and then into the Pee Dee River). History: Howe (I:536, 600-601; II:88); Centennial (483).

HANOVER PRESBYTERY (1755-1770). Organized 1755 by the Synod of New York with technical jurisdiction for territory as far south as South Carolina, but without the means of practical jurisdiction other than ordination of ministers and provision of missionaries and occasional supply. Orange Presbytery was set off from Hanover in 1770 with jurisdiction for South Carolina. Synod: New York 1755-1758, New York and Philadelphia 1758-1770. General Assembly: subsequently Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (1789).

HARBISON COLLEGE, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1888 as Ferguson Academy in Abbeville. Renamed Harbison 1901. Moved to Irmo 1911. Discontinued 1958. Sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. County: Abbeville 1888-1911, Richland 1911-1958. History: Parker (167-175).

HARBOR VIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1968. Presbytery: Charleston 1968-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1968-present. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

HARDEEVILLE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Zion and New Life Presbyterian Churches.

HARDEEVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARDEEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1903 as Little Zoar Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1915. Dissolved 1924. Presbytery: Atlantic 1903-1924. County: Beaufort 1903-1912, Jasper 1912-1924.

HARDEN ACADEMY, ALLENDALE, S.C. A school sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1898-1933. County: Barnwell 1898-1919, Allendale 1919-1933. History: Parker (178-180).

HARD LABOUR CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches and especially German Lutheran Church of St. George on Hard Labour Creek.

HARMONY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1840. Dissolved 1848. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1840-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1848. County: Edgefield District. History: Centennial (484).

HARMONY CHAPEL. See Harmony Presbyterian Church, Alcolu.

HARMONY CHURCH. Also see New Harmony Presbyterian Church and, as a categorical term, Union Church.

HARMONY COLLEGE. See Schools

and Colleges.

HARMONY ELIZABETH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Harmony Presbyterian Church, Alcolu.

HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see New Harmony Presbyterian Church.

HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALCOLU, S.C. Founded 1888 as Harmony Chapel. Presbytery: Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Clarendon 1888-present. Variant name: Harmony Elizabeth Presbyterian Church. History: WPA Archive Survey.

HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CROCKETTVILLE, S.C. Founded 1870 as a Union church with Baptists and Methodists, near Whipp Swamp. Moved to Crockettville 1876. Presbytery: Charleston 1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Beaufort 1870-1878, Hampton 1878-present. Variant location reference: Whippy, Whipp Swamp. History: Jones and Mills (609-610); Boardman F. Getsinger, *Harmony Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1970), 17 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1918-1937 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded 1830. Previously a preaching point of Midway Church. Combined 1857 with Clarendon Church to form Manning Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1830-1857. County: Sumter District. History: Howe (II:350, 482-483, 656-657); Jones and Mills (804-805).

HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Flourished 1830s-1860s. Dissolved 1910. Presbytery: Independent Presbyterian Church 1830s-1863, Bethel 1863-1910. County: York (District 1830s-1868, County 1868-1910). History: Howe (II:529); Jones and Mills (110).

HARMONY PRESBYTERY (1809-1988). Organized 1809 with members of First South Carolina Presbytery east of the Broad River (except York, Chester, and Lancaster Counties and the northern part of Fairfield County) and northeast of the Congaree and Santee Rivers. In 1910, counties southwest of the Congaree and Santee Rivers below an unspecified line running roughly from Columbia to McCormick and extending into Georgia were received from Second South Carolina Presbytery; these counties included the territory of the unaffiliated (Old) Charleston Presbytery without the consent of that presbytery. Georgia Presbytery separated 1821; counties southwest of the Congaree and Santee Rivers transferred 1823 to Charleston Union Presbytery; Richland County transferred 1839 to Charleston Union Presbytery to form Charleston Presbytery; Fairfield County transferred 1879 to Bethel Presbytery; counties northeast of the Lynch's and Pee Dee Rivers (Florence, Marion, Horry, Dillon, Darlington, Marlboro, and Chesterfield) transferred 1889 to Pee Dee Presbytery; Liberty Hill Church (Kershaw County) transferred 1896 to Bethel Presbytery; Kershaw County transferred 1914 to Congaree Presbytery; Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Sumter, and Lee Counties remained in Harmony Presbytery 1809-1988. Harmony Presbytery merged 1988 into New Harmony Presbytery (see separate entry). Synod: Carolinas 1809-1813, South Carolina

and Georgia 1813-1845, South Carolina 1845-1973, Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1809-1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Presbyterian Church in the United States 1865)-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. History: Howe (II:164, 189-190, 341, 428, 765-766); Jones and Mills (16, 41, 53-56, 93, 107-109, 119-128, 147-150, 202-212, 265-268); brief history by Mrs. Rex Josey (in manuscript file at Montreat); "Home Missions in the Presbytery of Harmony," *Presbyterian Progress* (1925), vol. 6, no. 58, pp. 1-4 (with brief history); *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery 1810-1985* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), 60 pp.

HARRELLSON. See Waccamaw Presbyterian Church.

HARRISBURG. See Springdale Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

HARTNESS-THORNWELL MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1909 as Thornwell Memorial. Previously (from 1906) Carolina Memorial Chapel. Name changed 1967 to Hartness-Thornwell Memorial. Presbytery: Enoree 1909-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1909-present. History: Jones and Mills (1057-1058); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 98; resumé history 1909-1943 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

HARTSVILLE. In addition to entries under this name, see Morton and Mt. Pisgah Presbyterian Churches.

HARTSVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARTSVILLE, S.C. Founded 1867 as Center Point Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1858) a mission of Harmony Presbytery. Name changed 1889. Presbytery: Harmony 1867-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington (District 1867-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Center (or Centre) Point Presbyterian Church, Hartsville Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (883-885); resumé history 1867-1931 and 1912-1941 with annual updates (at Montreat); M. S. Sweet, *Unto Everlasting Life: History of Hartsville Presbyterian Church 1867-1967* (Clinton, S.C.: Jacobs Press, 1967), 32 pp.; correspondence on establishment of the church, in Thomas Cassels Law manuscripts (at Caroliniana, sometimes referenced as Thomas Law Cassels manuscripts); WPA Archive Survey.

HARTSVILLE MISSION. See Mt. Pisgah Presbyterian Church, Hartsville.

HARVIN. See Westminster Presbyterian Church, Alcolu.

HASSELLVILLE. See Mizpah Presbyterian Church.

HAZELWOOD. See Catholic Presbyterian Church.

HEAD SPRING ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1824. Previously a preaching point. Dissolved c.1905. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1824-1825, Second (A.R.P.) 1825-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-c.1905. County: Newberry (District 1824-1868, County 1868-c.1905). History: Centennial (485-486).

HEAD SPRINGS ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1808. Dissolved 1966. Presbytery: Second 1808-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second 1875-1966. County: Laurens (District 1808-1868, County 1868-1966). History: Lathan (291); Centennial (485); Kennedy (437-438).

HEATH SPRINGS. In addition to entries under this name, see Oak Ridge and Pleasant Hill Associate Reformed Presbyterian Churches.

HEATH SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1890), HEATH SPRINGS, S.C. Founded 1890. Dissolved 1978. Presbytery: Bethel 1890-1978. County: Lancaster 1890-1978. History: Jones and Mills (535-537); resumé history 1890-1941 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. Variant location reference: Camden.

HEATH SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1910), HEATH SPRINGS, S.C. Founded c.1910. Dissolved c.1918. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1910-c.1918. County: Kershaw. Variant location reference: Camden.

HEBRON ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HEBRON, S.C. Founded 1900. Previously a preaching point. Dissolved c.1909. Presbytery: First 1900-c.1909. County: York. History: Centennial (487), Kennedy (439).

HEBRON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1870), BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded c.1870. Dissolved 1971. Presbytery: Fairfield 1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1971. County: Chester c.1870-1971. Variant location references: Richburg, Smiths, Chester.

HEBRON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1896), BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded 1896. Presbytery: Bethel 1896-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1896-present. Variant location reference: Morgantown. History: resumé history 1928-1929 with some annual updates (to 1967 and after 1976) (at Montreat).

HEBRON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOHNS ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1875. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1875-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1875-present; WPA Archive Survey.

HEBRON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OSWEGO, S.C. Founded 1889. Presbytery: Harmony 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1889-present. Variant name: DuBose Crossroads Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Mechanicsville, St. Charles. History: Jones and Mills (212, 790-791); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 14; resumé history 1920-1937 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

HEINEMANN. See Richmond Presbyterian Church.

HEMINGWAY. See Indiantown Presbyterian Church and Academy and also St. Pauls Presbyterian Church.

HEMPHILL'S CHURCH. See Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Richburg.

HENLEY'S CREEK CHURCH. See Ninety-Six Presbyterian Church.

HENRY BELK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1952. Dissolved 1988. Presbytery: Piedmont 1952-1988. County: Anderson 1952-1988. History: annual history updates (c.1950s-1960s) (at Montreat).

HEPHZIBAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BISHOPVILLE, S.C. Founded 1846. Presbytery: Harmony 1846-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1846-1902, Lee 1902-present. Variant name: Hepzibah. Variant location reference: Manville. History: Jones and Mills (791-792); resumé history 1846-1969 (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 16; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see New Hope Presbyterian Church, Sumter.) (Note: Hephzibah Church in Lincoln County, N.C., sometimes appears in Bethel Presbytery records because of its affiliation with S.C. churches in the Independent Presbyterian Church 1813-1863; it is not a South Carolina church.)

HERITAGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. PLEASANT, S.C. Founded 1984. Presbytery: Charleston 1984-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston.

HERITAGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WEST COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1984. Presbytery: Palmetto 1984-present. County: Lexington 1984-present.

HERMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PINE HILL, S.C. Founded c.1860? as Pine Hill Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1875. Presbytery: Harmony. History: Howe (II:765).

HERMON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded

1869. Presbytery: Fairfield 1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1869-present.

HICKLIN'S. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

HICKORY GROVE. In addition to entries under this name, see Howell Presbyterian Church.

HICKORY GROVE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HICKORY GROVE, S.C. Founded 1888. Previously a preaching point in nearby Unity Chapel, a non-denominational facility. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1888-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: York 1888-present. History: Kennedy (440-442); Centennial (490).

HICKORY GROVE ORPHANAGE, HICKORY GROVE, S.C. Founded 1897. Affiliated with Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Merged 1905 with Dunlap Orphanage at Dunlap's Tennessee location. History: Kennedy (35-36).

HICKORY GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HICKORY GROVE, S.C. Founded 1899. Dissolved 1909. Presbytery: Bethel 1899-1909. County: Chester. Variant location reference: Richburg.

HIGH FALLS. See Old Pickens Church.

HIGH HILL CREEK CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of Bethel, White Rock.

HIGH POINT CHAPEL. See Lisbon Presbyterian Church.

HIGH VIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1884. No further record. Presbytery: South Carolina. County: Edgefield. History: Jones and Mills (656). (Perhaps only a preaching point affiliated with Edgefield Presbyterian Church.)

HIGHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1926. Dissolved 1965. Presbytery: Enoree 1924-1965. County: Greenville. History: "Brief History of Highland Presbyterian Church," mimeo, 5 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1952-) (at Montreat).

HILLSBORO. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of New Bourdeaux.

HILTON HEAD. In addition to entries under this name, see Providence Presbyterian Church.

HILTON HEAD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1957. Presbytery: Charleston 1957-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Beaufort 1957-present. History: annual history updates (from 1957-) (at Montreat).

HILTON HEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1982. Presbytery: Calvary 1982-1983, Palmetto 1983-present. County: Beaufort.

HITCHCOCK CONGREGATION. Listed by Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 116, among congregations reported by South Carolina Presbytery in 1785; also Howe (I:561).

HODGES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HODGES, S.C. Founded 1899. Presbytery: South Carolina 1899-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Greenwood 1899-present. History: Jones and Mills (1009-1011); resumé history 1899-1941 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 99.

HOLLYWOOD. See St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Yonges Island.

HOLY CROSS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1960. Previously (from 1952) Miller Outpost Chapel of Sumter First Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1979. Presbytery: Harmony 1960-1979. County: Sumter 1961-1979. History: resumé history 1952-1959 (at Montreat).

HOME INSTITUTE, SUMTER COUNTY. See Schools and Colleges.

HOMES. See Children's Homes and also Presbyterian Homes of South Carolina.

HONEA PATH. In addition to the entry under this name, see Grace Presbyterian Church.

HONEA PATH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HONEA PATH, S.C. Founded 1860. Presbytery: South Carolina 1860-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson (District 1860-1868, County 1868-present). History: Jones and Mills (944-945); resumé history 1860-1944 with annual updates (at Montreat); Jennie Erwin, "Brief History of the Presbyterian Church, Honea Path" (undated), 2 pp. (at Montreat); historical sketch in *Centennial Bulletin* (1960),

4 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

HOP. See Salem Presbyterian Church, Blair.

HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1906. Dissolved 1916. Presbytery: South Carolina 1906-1909, Piedmont 1909-1916. County: Anderson.

HOPEWELL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded 1787. Previously a preaching point of Catholic Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Camden District 1787-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Chester (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Rocky Creek Church, Hemphill's Church (?), Brick Church (see Brick Church, Chester). Variant location references: Fairfield County, Hopewell, Torbit's Store, Rocky Creek Community, Little Rocky Creek (which flows into Rocky Creek and then into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:696); Centennial (15, 495-497); Kennedy (447-450); Lathan (283); Robert Lathan, *History of Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church* (Yorkville, S.C.: Yorkville Enquirer, 1879), 88 pp. (at Erskine College). (Also see Little Rocky Creek Covenanter Church.)

HOPEWELL (KEOWEE) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pendleton Presbyterian Church.

HOPEWELL MEETING HOUSE. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville, and Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Florence.

HOPEWELL (PEE DEE) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Florence.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1784 or earlier. Previously a preaching point known first as Fort Boone Church and then as Lower Long Cane Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1788 to Hopewell. Dissolved 1951. Presbytery: South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1951. County: Ninety-Six District 1784-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1951). Variant names: Hopewell Meeting House, Lower Long Cane, Fort Boone. Variant location references: Mt. Carmel, Long Cane Creek (which flows into Little River and then into the Savannah River), McCormick, Troy. History: Howe (I:443, 549-553; II:141-145, 291, 383, 538-539, 756-758); Jones and Mills (16, 1012-1013); WPA Archive Survey.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAMDEN, S.C. Founded 1889. Dissolved 1904. Presbytery: Harmony 1889-1904. County: Kershaw 1889-1904. Variant location reference: West Wateree, Lugoff.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER DISTRICT, S.C. Founded 1788. Dissolved c.1875? Presbytery: South Carolina 1788-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-c.1875?. County: Camden District 1788-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Chester (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-c.1875?). Variant location references: Coates Tavern, Catawba River. History: Howe (II:90-91, 267, 365, 503, 673).

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1770. Presbytery: Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Harmony 1810-1821, Fayetteville 1821-1827, Harmony 1827-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Georgetown District 1770-1799, Liberty County 1785-1791, Marion (District 1850-1868, County 1868-1888), Florence 1888-present. Variant names: Hopewell Meeting House, Hopewell (Pee Dee). Variant location references: Claussen, Mars Bluff, Jeffrey's Creek (which flows into the Pee Dee River). History: Howe (I:413-415, 492, 589-593; II:71-72, 248-249, 344, 477-479, 635-637); Jones and Mills (16, 885-893); resumé history 1732?-1959 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in Pee Dee Presbytery Minutes (1982), p. 85; James M. Readling, *History of Hopewell Presbyterian Church 1770-1970* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1970), 103 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGS CREEK, S.C. Founded c.1875. Presbytery: Catawba 1875-1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York c.1875-1897, Cherokee 1897-present.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1808. Presbytery: First South Carolina 1808-1810, Concord 1810-1813, Independent Presbyterian Church 1813-1863, Bethel 1863 (listed as early as 1859)-1974, Calvary 1974-present. County: York (District 1808-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Lesslie. History: Howe (II:528-529); Jones and Mills (110); J. C. Bailey and W. B. White, *Sesquicentennial (History) of Hopewell Presbyterian*

Church (Rock Hill, S.C.: White Printing Co., 1958), 59 pp.; a few annual history updates (c.1960) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENDLETON (OR HOPEWELL ON SENECA). See Pendleton Presbyterian Church.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALTERBORO, S.C. Founded 1871. Presbytery: Charleston 1871-1879, Atlantic 1879-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Colleton 1871-present.

HOPEWELL (SCHOOL). See Schools and Colleges.

HOPKINS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HOPKINS, S.C. Founded 1916. Previously (from 1890?) a preaching point. Dissolved 1963. Presbytery: Congaree 1916-1963. County: Richland 1916-1963. History: Jones and Mills (657-658); resumé history 1890-1933 (and 1933-1937, 1946-1949) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

HOREB PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1790. First a preaching point as Crooked Run Church. Dissolved 1907. Succeeded by Union Memorial Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1790-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Harmony 1810-1879, Bethel 1879-1907. County: Camden District c.1790-1799, Fairfield (County c.1790-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1907). Variant names: Mt. Horeb, Rosborough's Church or Meeting House, Crooked Run Church. Variant location references: Rockton, Crooked Run Creek (which flows into Cedar Creek and then into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:598; II:86-87,

265-266, 361, 502, 665-666); historical notes (1937), 2 pp. (at Montreat); Arthur M. Martin, "Horeb Presbyterian Church" (1962), 2 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat).

HORRY COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Bayboro, Bucksport, Conway, Kingston, Loris, Myrtle Beach, Ocean Drive, and Surfside Beach. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

HOWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SALEM, S.C. Founded c.1875. Dissolved 1925. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1875-1925. County: York. Variant name: Howell Salem Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Hickory Grove, York.

HUGUENOT CHURCHES. See French Protestant Huguenot Churches.

HUNT'S CROSSROADS. See Aveleigh Presbyterian Church.

HUNTERS. See Bethia Presbyterian Church.

HUNTINGTON. See Bethany Presbyterian Church, Clinton.

HUNTSVILLE UNION CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. An interdenominational church before 1880 that served Presbyterians who later organized Rock Bridge Presbyterian Church.

ICONIUM SUNDAY SCHOOL. See Fulton Presbyterian Church, Greer.

IMMANUEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AIKEN, S.C. Founded 1881. Dissolved 1968. Presbytery: Atlantic 1881-1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Knox-Hodge 1959-1967, Fairfield-

McClelland 1967-1968. County: Aiken 1881-1968. Affiliated with Immanuel Institute sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States 1881-1931 (renamed Andrew Robertson Institute 1914). History: Parker (150-152).

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF BEAUFORT. See Beaufort First Presbyterian Church.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH AT BULLOCK CREEK. See Bullock Creek Independent Church.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF CHARLESTON. See Archdale Street Church and Circular Congregational Church, both in Charleston.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF CHRIST CHURCH PARISH. See Wappetaw Independent Congregational Church.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF JAMES ISLAND. See James Island Presbyterian Church.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF JOHNS ISLAND. See Johns Island Presbyterian Church.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF PRINCE WILLIAMS PARISH. See Stoney Creek Independent Church.

INDEPENDENT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1813-1863). Organized 1813 by dissident churches in North and South Carolina formerly in Concord Presbytery. South Carolina churches united 1863 with Bethel Presbytery. History: Howe (II:271-273, 528-529); Jones and Mills (57, 110); E.T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963),

vol. 1, pp. 358-361.

INDEPENDENT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES. See Independent Church of So-called "independent Presbyterian" churches that were never affiliated with any presbyterial jurisdiction are not included in this Guide.

INDEPENDENT PRESBYTERY OF ABBEVILLE. See Abbeville Presbytery.

INDIAN CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

INDIAN CREEK CHURCHES. See Broad River Churches.

INDIAN CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; also see Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty; and Gilder's Creek Presbyterian Church.

INDIANFIELD CREEK. See German Protestant Church of St. George, Dorchester.

INDIAN LAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill; also see Stoney Creek Independent Church. Note: territory in the northwest corner of the state was also known as Indian Land before its organization into counties c.1790: modern Anderson, Greenville, Oconee, and Pickens Counties.

INDIANTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HEMINGWAY, S.C. Founded 1757. Sponsored Indiantown Academy c.1840s. Dissident members formed White Oak Church c.1851, reunited c.1872 with Indiantown. Pres-

bytery: Charleston (Scotch) 1757-c.1780, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Prince Frederick's Parish 1757-1770, Georgetown District 1769-1804, Williamsburg (County 1785-1791, District 1804-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Black Mingo Creek (which flows into the Black River). History: Howe (I:413, 489-490, 581-588; II:68-71, 248, 342, 477, 634-635); Jones and Mills (792-794); James F. Cooper, *Historical Sketch of Indiantown Presbyterian Church 1757-1957* (Bicentennial Comm., 1957), 55 pp.; WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 18; annual history updates (from 1948-) (at Montreat).

INGRAM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSBURG, S.C. Founded 1891 as Blacksburg Second Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1895. Dissolved 1957. Presbytery: Fairfield 1891-1957. County: York 1891-1897, Cherokee 1897-1957.

INMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, INMAN, S.C. Founded 1926. Presbytery: Enoree 1926-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1926-present. History: brief history by Mrs. John D. Humphries (1967?), 4 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from c.1940-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

INSTITUTIONS. See Schools and Colleges; Children's Homes; Homes.

IRMO. In addition to the entry under this name, see the following churches: Cornerstone, Dutch Fork, German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem, German Lutheran Church of St. Martin,

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 105

McGregor, and St. Andrews; also see Harbison College.

IRMO FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1912. Merged 1962 with Ladson Presbyterian Church, Columbia. Presbytery: McClelland 1912-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1962. County: Richland 1912-1962. Affiliated with Irmo Parochial School sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1912-1933, which was merged 1933 with Harbison College. History: WPA Archive Survey; Parker (185-186). (Also see Harbison College.)

IRMO PAROCHIAL SCHOOL. See Irmo First Presbyterian Church.

ISLAND CHURCHES. See Edisto Island, Hilton Head, Isle of Palms, James Island, Johns Island, Lady's Island, Sullivan's Island, Wadmalaw Island, and Yonges Island.

ISLAND CREEK CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

ISLE OF PALMS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ISLE OF PALMS, S.C. Founded 1959. Dissolved 1962. Presbytery: Charleston. County: Charleston.

IVA. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Flat Rock, Generostee, Good Hope, Grove, and Varennes.

IVA ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IVA, S.C. Founded 1895. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1895-present. County: Anderson 1895-present. History: Centennial (499-500); Kennedy (454); WPA Archive Survey.

IVA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IVA, S.C. Founded 1897. Dissolved c.1910. Presbytery: McClelland 1897-c.1910. County: Anderson.

JACKSON'S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Lebanon Presbyterian Church.

JACKSONBOROUGH CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

JAHNER'S CHURCH. See Fishdam Presbyterian Church.

JAMES ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see St. James Parochial School and St. James Presbyterian Church, James Island.

JAMES ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1706. Presbytery: Charleston (Scotch) and Old Charleston Presbytery irregularly through the eighteenth century, Congregational Association of South Carolina 1801-1822, independent Congregational 1822-1853 (occasionally affiliated with South Carolina, Second South Carolina, Harmony, Charleston Union and Charleston Presbyteries through its ministers), Charleston Presbytery 1853-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present; styled and referenced as a Presbyterian church throughout its history, even in the Congregational Association and as an independent church. County: Berkeley (Proprietary) 1706-1785, Charleston (District 1769-1868, County 1785-1791 and 1868-present). Variant name: Independent Presbyterian Church on James Island. History: Howe (I:170, 181, 204-205, 253-254, 278, 320-321, 395-397, 470, 572; II:60-61, 229-230, 330, 455-456, 610-611); Jones and Mills (52-53, but omitted from summaries);

resumé history 1706-1935 with annual updates (at Montreat); map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area (1976), by Edward G. Lilly (at Montreat); Anna Royal Leiby, *History of the Presbyterian Church, James Island 1706-1956* (n.p., 1956), 21 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

JAMES MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PACOLET MILLS, S.C. Founded 1924. Dissolved 1935. Presbytery: Enoree 1924-1935. County: Spartanburg. Variant location reference: Trough.

JAMESTOWN CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Santee, Jamestown.

JASPER COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Coosaw, Hardeeville, Purrysburg, and Ridgeland.

JEDBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JEDBURG, S.C. Flourished c.1905-c.1945 as a chapel or preaching point served by ministers of Summerville Presbyterian Church; probably never an organized church. County: Dorchester c.1905-c.1945. History: WPA Archive Survey.

JEFFERSON. See Rocky Creek Presbyterian Church.

JEFFERSON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JEFFERSON, S.C. Founded 1888. Presbytery: Harmony 1888-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1896, Bethel 1896-1914, Pee Dee 1914-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1888-present. History: Jones and Mills (893); resumé history 1888-1935 with annual updates (at Montreat).

JENNINGS CHAPEL, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1890 as a Sunday School mission and preaching point by Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church. Never an organized church. Abandoned 1912 as a preaching point, although Sunday School continued.

JEREMY CREEK REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCLELLANVILLE, S.C. Founded 1979. Dissolved 1983. Presbytery: Southeast 1979-1982, Calvary 1982-1983. County: Charleston 1979-1983.

JOANNA FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOANNA, S.C. Founded 1929 as Goldville Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1948. Previously (1890s) a mission worshipping in the "Old Rock Church." Presbytery: South Carolina 1929-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1929-present. Variant name and location reference: Goldville. History: a few annual history updates (c.1940s) (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 100; WPA Archive Survey.

JOHN CALVIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1964. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1964-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Florence 1964-present. History: brief history in Pee Dee Presbytery Minutes (1980), pp. 94-95; history of the church by D. H. McNeill (1974), 10 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (at Montreat).

JOHN CALVIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1909 as Monaghan Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1966. Presbytery: Enoree 1909-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-pres-

ent. County: Greenville 1909-present. History: Jones and Mills (740-742); resumé history 1909-1959 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

JOHN KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1956. Presbytery: Enoree 1956-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1956-present. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

JOHNS ISLAND. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethel, Hebron, St. Andrews, and Zion; also see Mary A. Steele School.

JOHNS ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOHNS ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1710. Presbytery: Charleston (Scotch), South Carolina, Second South Carolina, Harmony Presbytery and Old Charleston Presbytery irregularly through the eighteenth century, Congregational Association of South Carolina 1801-1822 (and occasionally related to Harmony Presbytery through its minister), Charleston Union 1823 (renamed Charleston 1839)-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. A resolution of independence from Presbytery enacted in 1838 was contested and finally rescinded in 1846, the relationship with Presbytery during that period being ambiguous. Styled and referenced Presbyterian throughout its history. Maintained summer chapels at Legareville and Rockville (see Rockville Presbyterian Church). County: Berkeley (Proprietary) 1710-1785, Charleston (District 1769-1868, County 1785-1791 and 1868-present). Variant name: Presbyterian Church of Johns Island and Wadmalaw from c.1800-1925, Independent Presbyterian

Church of Johns Island 1838-1846. Variant location reference: Martin's Point (chapel?). History: Howe (I:187, 191, 207-208, 254, 278-279, 321-322, 395-397, 470-472, 572-573; II:61-62, 230-231, 330-332, 456-460, 611-618); Jones and Mills (53, 610-611); resumé history 1710-1925 with annual updates (from 1947-) (at Montreat); map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area (1976), by Edward G. Lilly (at Montreat); Isabel Hills, "An Historical Sketch 1710-1937" (n.p., 1937), 8 pp. (at Montreat); Isabel H. Hills, "Historical Sketch of the Johns Island Presbyterian Church 1710-1960" (mimeo, 1960), 8 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

JOHNSONVILLE. See St. Pauls Presbyterian Church, Hemingway.

JOHNSTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOHNSTON, S.C. Founded 1883. Presbytery: South Carolina 1883-1912 (jointly with Charleston in early years), Charleston 1912-1914, Congaree 1914-1983, Second (A.R.P.) 1983-present. County: Edgefield 1883-present. History: Jones and Mills (659); annual history updates (from 1937-) (at Montreat).

JONES CHAPEL. See Fair Play Presbyterian Church.

JONESVILLE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Tabor and Trough Shoals Presbyterian Churches.

JONESVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JONESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1888. Combined 1906 with Grindal Shoals and Fairforest, retaining Fairforest name. Presbytery: Enoree 1888-1906. County: Union 1888-1906. (Also see Grindal Shoals and Fairforest.)

JORDAN CHAPEL. See Pitts Presbyterian Church, Sumter.

JORDAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JORDAN, S.C. Founded 1899. Dissolved 1930. Presbytery: Harmony 1899-1930. County: Clarendon 1899-1930. History: Jones and Mills (794); WPA Archive Survey.

KENDALL INSTITUTE, SUMTER, S.C. A school sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1891-1932. County: Sumter. History: Parker (177-178).

KENTYRE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMER, S.C. Founded 1871. Presbytery: Harmony 1871-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marion 1871-1910, Dillon 1910-present. History: Jones and Mills (125, 894); resumé history 1871-1932 with annual updates (from 1939-) (at Montreat); history of the church 1871-1963 (1963), 8 pp. (at Montreat); Mary Mac Stephens and Marie W. Glenn, *History of Kentyre Presbyterian Church 1871-1971* (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

KEOWEE INDIAN VILLAGE. See Pendleton Presbyterian Church.

KEOWEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Pendleton Presbyterian Church.

KEOWEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KEOWEE, S.C. Founded 1912. Dissolved 1921. Presbytery: Piedmont. County: Oconee?

KERNEYHAM'S STAND. See New Hope Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Blackstock.

KERSHAW. In addition to the entry

under this name, see Beaver Creek, Miller's Church, and Mt. Bethel Chapel.

KERSHAW COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Bethune, Camden, Cassatt, Heath Springs, Kershaw, Liberty Hill, and Lugoff. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

KERSHAW FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KERSHAW, S.C. Founded 1891. Presbytery: Bethel 1891-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1891-present. Variant name: Kershaw Presbyterian Church (still the correct official name). History: Jones and Mills (537-539); annual history updates (from 1956-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

KINARDS. See Little River and Little River-Dominick Presbyterian Churches.

KINGSBURG. See Aimwell (Pee Dee) Presbyterian Church.

KINGS CREEK. In addition to the entries under this name, see Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Kings Creek.

KINGS CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1772. Previously (from c.1760) a preaching point. Dissolved 1965. Presbytery: Orange? to 1784, South Carolina 1784-1800 (possibly Old Charleston thereafter); also Associate Presbytery to c.1790, Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1825, Second (A.R.P.) 1825-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-1965. County: Ninety-Six District 1760-1799, Newberry (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1965). Variant

name: Indian Creek Church, McClintock's Church, Kings Creek Meeting House. Variant location references: Kings Creek (which flows into the Enoree River and then into the Broad River), Indian Creek (which also flows into the Enoree and then into the Broad). History: Howe (as Indian Creek) (I:298-299, 332-333, 423, 522-525, 616; II:122-123, 281, 372-373); Lathan (286); Centennial (272, 500-502); Kennedy (456-458); History of Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 1767-1980 (n.p.: Diversified Graphics, 1980), 56 pp. (at Erskine College); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Gilder's Creek Presbyterian Church for another connection to Indian Creek Church.)

KINGS CREEK (PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH, NEWBERRY COUNTY, S.C. Flourished c.1760-c.1800. Presumably identical to Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church during that period. Variant name and location reference: Indian Creek. See especially references in Howe, as listed in this Guide for Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

KINGSTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CONWAY, S.C. Founded 1858 (with antecedents to Waccamaw Church in 1734). Presbytery: Harmony 1858-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Horry 1858-present. History: Jones and Mills (894-896); resumé histories 1855-1936, 1734-1964 with annual updates (at Montreat); Paul Quattlebaum, "Kingston Presbyterian Church of Conway" (1957), 8 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); Paul Quattlebaum, *The Kingston Presbyterian Church 1858-1958* (Columbia, S.C.: State Commercial Printing Co., 1958), 126 pp.; brief history in *Pee Dee Minutes* (1980), pp. 95-96; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see

Waccamaw Church.)

KINGSTREE. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethel, Central, Elon, Mouzon, St. James, and Williamsburg.

KINGSTREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Williamsburg.

KIRKPATRICK. See Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, Chester.

KNOX-HODGE PRESBYTERY. A presbytery of Atlantic Synod, primarily in Georgia (and previously called Knox Presbytery) with occasional membership of South Carolina churches near the state border. (See Atlantic Synod for affiliations.)

KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see John Knox Presbyterian Church and Black Mingo Church.

KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1914. Merged 1925 into Westminster Presbyterian Church, Charleston. Presbytery: Charleston 1914-1925. County: Charleston. History: Jones and Mills (611-612). (Also see Westminster.)

KOLLOCKS. See Laney Presbyterian Church.

KOREAN AND AMERICAN MISSION, SHAW AIR FORCE BASE, S.C. Begun 1984 by Harmony Presbytery and the Korean Community Presbyterian Church of Columbia in former facilities of Shaw View Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony. County: Sumter.

KOREAN COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1978. Presbytery: Congaree 1978-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland.

LADSON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1874. Previously (from c.1860) a chapel of Columbia First Presbyterian. Absorbed Irmo First Presbyterian Church 1962. Presbytery: Charleston 1874-1878, Fairfield 1878-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1874-present. Variant names: Ladson's Chapel, Ladson Memorial. History: Jones and Mills (104, 107, 117, 118); WPA Archive Survey.

LADSON'S MISSION, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1905. Renamed Worden's Chapel 1921. Abandoned 1925. (Perhaps not an organized church.)

LADSON'S STATION. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Goose Creek.

LADY'S ISLAND. See Sea Island Presbyterian Church.

LAKE CHURCH. See Black Mingo Presbyterian Church.

LAKE CITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAKE CITY, S.C. Founded 1883. Presbytery: Harmony 1883-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Williamsburg 1883-1888, Florence 1888-present. History: Jones and Mills (795-801); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 20; annual history updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LAKE MURRAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITE ROCK, S.C. Founded 1974. Presbytery: Congaree 1974-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1974-present. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

LAKE WATEREE CHAPEL, RIDGEWAY, S.C. Founded 1988 by Trinity Presbytery. County: Fairfield.

LAMAR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAMAR, S.C. Founded 1907. Merged 1930 with Fair Hope Presbyterian Church to form Lamar-Fair Hope. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1907-1930. County: Darlington 1907-1930. History: Jones and Mills (896-897); WPA Archive Survey.

LAMAR-FAIR HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAMAR, S.C. Founded 1930 by merger of Lamar and Fair Hope Presbyterian Churches (see separate entries). Dissolved 1969. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1930-1969. County: Darlington.

LANCASTER. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethany, Buford Monument, Catawba Junction, Douglas, Faith (2), Gill's Creek, Grace, Hanging Rock, Little Bethel, New Cut, Oak Ridge, Old Waxhaw, Perry's, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Ridge, Shiloh, Springdale, Talerant, Tirzah, Unity, and Wade. (Also see entries for other locations in Lancaster County.)

LANCASTER COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Heath Springs, Kershaw, Lancaster, and Van Wyck. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Beaver Creek

Associate Reformed, Bethany, Buford Monument Associate Reformed, Gill's Creek Associate Reformed, Hanging Rock, Perry's Associate Reformed, Tirzah Associate Reformed, and Tirzah Presbyterian.

LANCASTER FIRST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1884. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1884-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Lancaster 1884-present. Variant name: Lancaster Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Centennial (502); Kennedy (461-463); Jacquelyn B. Miller, *A Venture in Faith: Centennial History of First Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Lancaster 1884-1984* (Clover, S.C.: Westmoreland, 1984), 173 pp. (at Erskine College).

LANCASTER FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1835. Presbytery: Bethel 1835-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster (District 1835-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Lancaster (or Lancasterville) Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (II: 519-522); Jones and Mills (539-542); R. T. Beaty, et al., *The Lancaster Presbyterian Church 1835-1935*, for the centennial celebration (1935), 31 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1946-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LANCASTER SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Church, Lancaster.

LANDO. See Bethsalem Presbyterian Church.

LANDRUM. In addition to the entry under this name, see Philadelphia Presbyterian Church.

LANDRUM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANDRUM, S.C. Founded 1916. Presbytery: Enoree 1916-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1916-present. History: Jones and Mills (736); annual history updates (1940-1972) (at Montreat).

LANDSFORD. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

LANE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANE, S.C. Founded 1911. Presbytery: Harmony 1911-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Williamsburg 1911-present. Variant name and location reference: Lanes (as the railroad station was known prior to 1948). History: Jones and Mills (802-803); resumé history 1911-1948 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 22; WPA Archive Survey.

LANEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KOLLOCKS, S.C. Founded 1928. Dissolved 1951. Presbytery: Fairfield 1928-1951. County: Chesterfield. Flourished first (1920s) as Laney Mission, a day school extension of Coulter Academy in Cheraw (see George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church).

LANFORD STATION. See Old Fields Presbyterian Church.

LANGLEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AIKEN, S.C. Founded 1881 in the Union Church of Langley. Dissolved 1925. Presbytery: Charleston 1881-1914, Congaree 1914-1925. County: Aiken 1881-1925. Variant location reference: Langley. History: Jones and Mills (659-660).

LARIMER HIGH SCHOOL (AND CHURCH). See Edisto Presbyterian Church.

LATTA. In addition to the entry under this name, see Golden Hill Presbyterian Church.

LATTA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LATTA, S.C. Founded 1892. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1892-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marion 1892-1910, Dillon 1910-present. History: Jones and Mills (897-898); resumé history 1893-1939 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LAURENS. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethany, Duncans Creek, Ebenezer, Friendfield, Grace Covenant, Head Springs, Little River, Mt. Pisgah, Old Fields, Rocky Springs (2), Todd Memorial, and Wayside.

LAURENS COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Clinton, Cross Hill, Gray Court, Joanna, Laurens, Mountville, Ora, Owings, and Waterloo. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Ebenezer Associate Reformed, Head Springs Associate Reformed, Little River Associate Reformed, Rabourn's Creek Congregation, and Rocky Springs Presbyterian.

LAURENS ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded c.1830. Dissolved c.1870. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) c.1830-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-c.1870. County: Laurens (District to 1868, County thereafter). Variant location reference: Little River (which flows into the Saluda River). History:

Centennial (502-503); WPA Archive Survey.

LAURENS FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded 1832. Presbytery: South Carolina 1832-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens (District 1832-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Laurens (or Laurensville) Presbyterian, Old Rock Church. Maintained a chapel c.1940s that became Bethany Presbyterian Church, Clinton, and a Sunday School mission c.1950 that became Wayside Presbyterian Church (see separate entries). Variant location reference: Little River (which flows into the Saluda River). History: Howe (II:552, 725-728); Jones and Mills (1013-1017); resumé history 1832-1930 and 1832-1960 with annual updates (at Montreat); history of the church, by Laura Zimmerman (1979), 2 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 101; WPA Archive Survey.

LAURENSVILLE ACADEMY AND FEMALE SEMINARY. See Schools and Colleges.

LEBANON. In addition to entries under this name, see Bethia Presbyterian Church.

LEBANON MEETING HOUSE. See Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1821. Presbytery: South Carolina 1821-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Abbeville (District 1821-1868, County 1868-present). History: Howe (II:387-390, 546, 720); Jones and Mills (1017-

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 113

1019); resumé history 1821-1937 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLAIR, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Fairfield c.1870-present.

LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JACKSON'S CREEK. See Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded c.1775. Presbytery: Orange? 1775-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1879, Bethel 1879-1914, Congaree 1914-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Camden District 1775-1799, Fairfield (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Jackson's Creek Church, Lebanon Meeting House, Old Stone Church. Variant location references: Stevenson, Jackson's Creek (which flows into Little River and then into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:415-416, 498-503, 599; II:84-86, 265, 361-362, 504, 667-668); Jones and Mills (660-664); resumé history 1784-1935 with annual updates (to 1972) (at Montreat); historical sketch in bicentennial celebration booklet (1975) (at Montreat).

LEE COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Bishopville and St. Charles. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

LEESVILLE. See Batesburg-Leesville Presbyterian Church.

LEGAREVILLE CHURCH. Summer chapel of Johns Island Presbyterian Church; see Johns Island.

LEMIRA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1948. Presbytery: Harmony 1948-1983, Catawba 1983-present. County: Sumter. History: resumé history 1948-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketch in 25th anniversary booklet (1973) (at Montreat).

LESSLIE. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill; Neelys Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

LEWIS TURNOUT. See Uriel Presbyterian Church.

LEXINGTON. In addition to the entry under this name, see German Lutheran Church of St. Peter, Saxe-Gotha Presbyterian Church and entries for Brookland, Cayce, and West Columbia. (Also see entries for other locations in Lexington County.)

LEXINGTON COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Batesburg, Brookland, Cayce, Gilbert, Granby, Irmo, Lexington, Swansea, West Columbia, and White Rock. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see the German Lutheran Church of (Mt.) Zion, German Lutheran Church of St. Johns in the Fork, and St. Peters Church, Piney Woods.

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LEXINGTON, S.C. Founded 1975. Presbytery: Calvary 1975-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Lexington.

LIBERTY. In addition to entries under

this name, see Carmel Presbyterian Church and Thalian Academy.

LIBERTY HILL. In addition to entries under this name, see Beaver Creek and Calvin Presbyterian Churches.

LIBERTY HILL CHAPEL. See Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church, Kershaw, and Calvin Presbyterian Church.

LIBERTY HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LIBERTY HILL, S.C. Founded 1851. Previously a mission or chapel of Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church. Absorbed Calvin Presbyterian Church 1901. Presbytery: Harmony 1851-1896, Bethel 1896-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Kershaw (District 1851-1868, County 1868-present). History: Jones and Mills (542-550); resumé history 1850-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat); Mrs. C. D. Cunningham, *History of Liberty Hill Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1952), 13 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LIBERTY HILL (SECOND) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LIBERTY HILL, S.C. Founded 1873. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1895?-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Kershaw 1873-present. History: Jones and Mills (546); WPA Archive Survey.

LIBERTY MEETING HOUSE. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of New Bourdeaux.

LIBERTY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see New Liberty Presbyterian Church and Moriah Presbyterian Church.

LIBERTY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LIBERTY, S.C. Founded 1883. Previ-

ously (from 1858) a Sunday School mission. Presbytery: South Carolina 1883-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pickens 1883-present. History: (omitted in Jones and Mills); resumé history 1872-1938 with annual updates (from 1951-) (at Montreat); historical sketch (1944), 4 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LIBERTY SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CROSSHILL, S.C. Founded 1787. Previously a preaching point. Presbytery: Old Charleston to 1796, South Carolina 1796-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1985, Calvary 1985-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1787-1799, Laurens (County 1787-1799, District 1799-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name and location reference: Liberty Spring. Variant location references: Smyrna, Saluda River. History: Howe (I:529, 619-621; II:127-129, 282-283, 376-377, 534-535, 708-709); Jones and Mills (1019-1022); resumé history 1787-1949 with annual updates (at Montreat); Mrs. Robert A. Austin, *Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1926), 14 pp. (at Montreat); Dudley Jones, *History of Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church 1787-1937* (Clinton, S.C.: Jacobs Graphic Arts, 1937), 34 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co, 1984), p. 102; WPA Archive Survey.

LICKVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PELZER, S.C. Founded 1882. Presbytery: Enoree 1882-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1882-present. Variant location reference: Piedmont. History: Jones and Mills (737-738); resumé history 1882-1949 with

annual updates (at Montreat).

LIGHTS CHAPEL. See Lites Presbyterian Church, Troy.

LIMESTONE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Beech Street Presbyterian Church.

LIMESTONE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GAFFNEY, S.C. Founded 1877. Presbytery: South Carolina 1877-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1877-1897, Cherokee 1897-present. History: Jones and Mills (738-739); resumé history 1929-1949 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LINCOLN HIGH SCHOOL, DUE WEST. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Due West.

LINKS. See Willington Presbyterian Church.

LISBON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNTVILLE, S.C. Founded 1871. Church building known (c.1880s) as Chapel at High Point. Presbytery: South Carolina 1872-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1871-present. Variant location reference: Mad-den. History: Jones and Mills (1029); some annual history updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 103; WPA Archive Survey.

LITES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TROY, S.C. Founded 1885. Dissolved 1934. Presbytery: McClelland 1885-1934. County: Abbeville 1885-1916, McCormick 1916-1934. Variant names: Lites Chapel, Lights Chapel.

LITTLE BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Flourished c.1800-1810. Presbytery: First South Carolina. County: Lancaster District. History: Howe (II:121, 279).

LITTLE CHAPEL. See Murrell's Inlet Presbyterian Church.

LITTLE GENEROSTEE CHURCH. See Good Hope Presbyterian Church, Iva.

LITTLE GENEROSTEE CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches.

LITTLE LYNCHES CREEK CHURCHES. See Pee Dee River Churches.

LITTLE MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Murrell's Inlet Presbyterian Church.

LITTLE MOUNTAIN. In addition to the entry under this name, see Oak Grove Presbyterian Church.

LITTLE MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1811 (with antecedents to 1784 worship on "God's Mountain" and a claim to that founding date); early history interwoven with other Long Cane Creek churches. Presbytery: South Carolina 1811-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville (District 1811-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Antreville, Spurr Creek (which flows into Little River and then into the Savannah River), Temple of Health. History: Howe (II:298, 387, 546, 734-741); Jones and Mills (1023-1028); resumé history 1772-1940 with annual updates (at Montreat); *History of Little Mountain Presbyterian Church 1784-1984* (n.p., 1984), 28 pp. (at

Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 104; WPA Archive Survey.

LITTLE PEE DEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pee Dee Presbyterian Church.

LITTLE RIVER CHURCHES. See Broad River Churches for Little River in Fairfield County, Saluda River Churches for Little River in Laurens and Newberry Counties, Savannah River Churches for Little River in Abbeville County.

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1819 in separation from Concord Church, Woodward. Abandoned by c.1850. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas. County: Fairfield District. Variant name: Sterling's Meeting House. Variant location reference: Little River (which flows into the Broad River). History: Centennial (503-504).

LITTLE RIVER (ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH, ABBEVILLE OR LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Flourished with Rocky Springs Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church c.1800-c.1820 and perhaps previously an Associate Presbytery preaching point. Presbytery: affiliated with Second (A.R.P.) but never an organized church. County: Abbeville or Laurens District. Variant name: Little Run Church. Variant location reference: Little River (unclear whether the Abbeville County river which flows into the Savannah River or the Laurens County river which flows into the Saluda River). History: Lathan (270, 283, 286, 297); Centennial (504-505).

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAIRFIELD COUNTY. See Brick Church.

LITTLE RIVER-DOMINICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINARDS, S.C. Founded 1937 by merger of Little River and Dominick churches. Presbytery: South Carolina 1937-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Newberry 1937-present. History: L. Daugherty, "Little River-Dominick Presbyterian Church 1761-1961" (mimeo, 1961), 22 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 105; resumé history 1764-1949 with annual updates (at Montreat). (See Little River Presbyterian Church and Dominick Presbyterian Church.)

LITTLE RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY. See Lodimont Presbyterian Church.

LITTLE RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINARDS, S.C. Founded 1764. Previously a preaching point. Sponsored "Salem Society" school c.1768. Merged 1937 with Dominick Presbyterian Church to form Little River-Dominick. Presbytery: Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1937. County: Ninety-Six District to 1799, Newberry (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1937). Variant location reference: Little River (which flows into the Saluda River). History: Howe (I:428-430, 526-528, 617-618; II:123, 281, 375, 534); Jones and Mills (342-343, 1022-1023); resumé history 1764-1949 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (See Little River-Dominick Presbyterian Church.)

LITTLE RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Fairfield c.1870-present. Variant name: Blairsville Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Chester, Blair, Buck Head.

LITTLE ROCK. In addition to the entry under this name, see Carolina Presbyterian Church.

LITTLE ROCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK, S.C. Founded 1885. Dissolved 1929. Presbytery: Harmony 1885-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1929. County: Marion 1885-1910, Dillon 1910-1929. History: Jones and Mills (899).

LITTLE ROCKY CREEK COVENANTER CHURCH, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C. One of several Covenanter churches listed by Howe (I:696) in the Rocky Creek area of Camden District and Chester County. Related to (and possibly indistinct from) other predecessors of Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. (See Hopewell.) (Little Rocky Creek flows into the Wateree River.)

LITTLE RUN ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Little River Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

LITTLE ZOAR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Hardeeville First Presbyterian Church.

LOCKHART PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LOCKHART, S.C. Founded 1896. Presbytery: Enoree 1896-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Union 1896-present.

History: (omitted in Jones and Mills); resumé history 1896-1949 with annual updates (at Montreat).

LODIMONT ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Carmel Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

LODIMONT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1853 as Little River Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1856. Dissolved 1875. Presbytery: South Carolina 1853-1875. County: Abbeville (District 1853-1868, County 1868-1875). History: *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 128.

LOG MEETING HOUSE. A descriptive term for many early churches. (See especially Rock Presbyterian Church, Greenwood, and Thicketty Presbyterian Church.)

LONDON. See New London.

LONDONBURGH. See German Lutheran Church of St. George.

LONDONDERRY. See Cuffey Town Presbyterian Church.

LONE STAR. See Mt. Nebo Presbyterian Church.

LONG CANE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Lower Long Cane Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

LONG CANE CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches and Howe I:443.

LONG CANE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Upper Long Cane Pres-

byterian Church and Lower Long Cane Presbyterian Church.

LONG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHERAW. See George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church.

LONGTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIDGEWAY, S.C. Founded 1882. Presbytery: Bethel 1882-1914, Congaree 1914-1983, Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Fairfield 1882-present. Variant location reference: Longtown. History: Jones and Mills (664); a few annual history updates (from 1947-) (at Montreat).

LORIS FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LORIS, S.C. Founded 1924. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1924-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Horry 1924-present. History: Jones and Mills (899); resumé history 1924-1949 and 1924-1953 with annual updates (at Montreat); "History of Loris Presbyterian Church" (undated) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LOWNDESVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Providence Presbyterian Church, Lowndesville.

LOWER FISHING CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

LOWER LONG CANE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TROY, S.C. Founded c.1780 (perhaps as early as 1771, although Howe thought it after 1785) as Long Cane Church. Presbytery: Associate before 1790, Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. County: Ninety-Six District c.1780-1799, Abbe-

ville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1916), McCormick 1916-present. Variant location reference: Long Cane Creek (which flows into the Little River and then into the Savannah River). History: Lathan (286); Centennial (507-508), Kennedy (468-470); Howe (1:555-456); Nora Marshall Davis, *An Historical Sketch...* (Greenwood, S.C.: Index Journal Co., 1941), 18 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

LOWER LONG CANE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

LOWER UNION CHURCH. See Grassy Spring Presbyterian Church and Union First Presbyterian Church.

LOWRYS. See Mt. Pleasant and Zion Presbyterian Churches, Chester.

LUGOFF. In addition to the entry under this name, see Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Camden; also see Rowan Presbyterian Church.

LUGOFF CHAPEL, LUGOFF, S.C. A chapel of Shandon Presbyterian Church, Columbia, 1983-1986 with former members of Rowan Presbyterian Church, Lugoff. Presbytery: (through Shandon) Congaree. County: Kershaw. History: annual history updates (at Montreat). (See Rowan Presbyterian Church for continuing congregation.)

LUKE. See Salem Presbyterian Church, Blair.

LUTHERAN (REFORMED) CHURCHES. See *Corpus Evangelicum*.

LYDIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1929. Presbytery: South Carolina 1929-1988, Trin-

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 119

ity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1929-present. Variant location reference: Lydia Mill. History: brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 106; annual history updates (1950-1960s) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LYMAN (OR LYMAN MILLS). In addition to the entry under this name, see Bowers Chapel Presbyterian Church.

LYMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LYMAN, S.C. Founded 1927. Dissolved 1938. Presbytery: Enoree. County: Spartanburg.

LYNCHBURG. In addition to the entry under this name, see Rockfield Presbyterian Church.

LYNCHBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1855. Dissolved 1984. Presbytery: Harmony 1855-1984. County: Sumter (District 1855-1868, County 1868-1902), Lee 1902-1984. Variant location references: Lynchburg, Magnolia. History: Jones and Mills (803-804); resumé history 1855-1949 with annual updates (to 1972) (at Montreat); D. L. Gibbes, "Lynchburg Presbyterian Church of Harmony Presbytery" (typed manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

LYNCHEs CREEK CHURCHES. See Pee Dee River Churches.

LYNDHURST. See Boiling Springs Presbyterian Church.

MACEDONIA FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT MILL, S.C. Founded c.1875. Dissolved 1971. Presbytery: Catawba c.1875-1885, Fairfield 1885-

1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1971. County: York c.1875-1971.

MACEDONIA SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded c.1870 as Macedonia Presbyterian Church. Inactive c.1885. Reorganized 1897 as Macedonia Second. Dissolved 1910. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1879-c.1885, Fairfield 1897-1910. County: Sumter. Variant location reference: Oswego.

MADDEN. See Lisbon Presbyterian Church.

MADISON. See Tugaloo Presbyterian Church.

MADOLE'S OLD FIELD ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

MAGNOLIA. In addition to the entry under this name, see Lynchburg Presbyterian Church.

MAGNOLIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAGNOLIA, S.C. Founded c.1890. Dissolved c.1915. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1890-c.1915. County: Sumter c.1890-c.1915.

MALINA CHURCH. See Melina Presbyterian Church.

MANNING. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Brewington, Harmony, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Olive, New Covenant, New Harmony, and Old Nathan's.

MANNING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded 1856 as Clarendon Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1847) a

preaching point in Fellowship Baptist Church. Absorbed Harmony Presbyterian Church 1857. Name changed 1859 (by charter 1902: The Presbyterian Church at Manning). Presbytery: Harmony 1856-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter District 1856-1868, Clarendon County 1856-present. History: Howe (II:657); Jones and Mills (804-808); resumé history 1855-1955 with annual updates (at Montreat); "Historical Manning Church" (Centennial program, 1956), 6 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 22. (Also see Harmony Presbyterian Church, Manning.)

MANVILLE. See Hephzibah Presbyterian Church.

MARINER'S CHAPEL (OR CHURCH), CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1884 but listed sporadically from c.1822, often as Seaman's Chapel or Bethel Union or the Port Society (possibly different sites or missions). (See Howe II:403-404.) Abandoned 1898. Probably a mission chapel and not an organized church. Presbytery: Charleston 1884-1898. County: Charleston 1884-1898.

MARION COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Marion and Mullins. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

MARION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MARION, S.C. Founded 1852. Previously (from 1841) a preaching point. Presbytery: Harmony 1852-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marion (District 1852-1868, County 1868-present). History:

Jones and Mills (905-906); resumé history 1931-1937 with annual updates (at Montreat); Henry E. Davis, *History of Marion Presbyterian Church 1852-1952* (n.p., 1952), 21 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in *Pee Dee Presbytery Minutes* (1982), pp. 82-83; WPA Archive Survey.

MARION SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MARION, S.C. Founded c.1895. Dissolved 1933. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1895-1933. County: Marion c.1895-1933. History: WPA Archive Survey.

MARLBORO. In addition to the entry under this name, see Sharon Presbyterian Church.

MARLBORO COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Bennettsville, Blenheim, Clio, Marlboro, McColl, Red Bluff, and Tatum. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

MARLBORO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MARLBORO, S.C. Founded 1923. Previously (from 1920) a mission of Blenheim Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1928. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1923-1928. County: Marlboro 1923-1928. Variant location reference: Bennettsville. History: Jones and Mills (906-907).

MARS BLUFF. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Florence.

MARTIN'S POINT. See Johns Island Presbyterian Church and Rockville Presbyterian Church.

MARY A. STEELE MEMORIAL SCHOOL, JOHN'S ISLAND, S.C. A school sponsored by the Presbyterian

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 121

Church in the United States of America 1917-1933. County: Charleston. History: Parker (182-183).

MARY'S MISSION SCHOOL. See St. Mary's Mission.

MATTHESON ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN MISSION, COLUMBIA, S.C. Flourished c.1900-1920 as a mission for young people in the Pinehurst suburban area of Columbia. Presbytery: Catawba. County: Richland.

MATTHEWS. Also see St. Matthews.

MATTHEWS MILL. See Fraser Presbyterian Church.

MATTOON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1878. Affiliated with Mattoon Parochial School sponsored 1882-1929 by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Presbytery: Catawba 1878-1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1878-present. History: Jones and Mills (722); Parker (158).

MAULDIN. See Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church.

MAYBINTON. See Grassy Spring Presbyterian Church.

MAYESVILLE. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Baker, Beulah, Concord, Friendship, Goodwill, Mt. Sinai, Rockfield, Salem Black River, and Trinity.

MAYESVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1881. Presbytery: Harmony

1881-1983, Catawba 1983-present. County: Sumter 1881-present. History: Jones and Mills (808-809); *History of Mayesville Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1979?), 54 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1882-1907 with annual updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat).

McBEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McBEE, S.C. Founded 1901. Presbytery: Bethel 1901-1914, Pee Dee 1914-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1901-present. History: Jones and Mills (900); resumé history 1901-1983 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in *Pee Dee Presbytery Blue Book* (Fall 1973); WPA Archive Survey.

McCARTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1895. Previously (from 1892) a Sunday School mission. Presbytery: Enoree 1895-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1895-present. Variant location reference: Taylors. History: Jones and Mills (739); resumé history with annual updates (at Montreat).

McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY (1885-1959). Organized 1885 from portions of Fairfield and Catawba Presbyteries. Boundaries: that portion of South Carolina west of the Broad River and north of Barnwell and Orangeburg Counties; Allendale and Barnwell Counties received 1921 from Atlantic Presbytery. Merged 1959 into Fairfield-McClelland Presbytery. Synod: Atlantic. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. (See Fairfield-McClelland Presbytery.)

McCLELLANVILLE CHURCH. See New Wappetaw Presbyterian Church; also see entries for Jeremy Creek Reformed Presbyterian Church and

Wappetaw Independent Church.

McCLINTOCK'S CHURCH. See Kings Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

McCOLL. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Hebron and Red Bluff Presbyterian Churches.

McCOLL FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCOLL, S.C. Founded 1857 as Red Bluff Presbyterian Church, successor to that Red Bluff Church which moved to Richmond County, N.C., in 1835 (and changed its name in N.C. to Smyrna). Previously (c.1835-1857) a preaching point. Moved to McColl c.1889. Name changed 1909 to McColl Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1857-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marlboro (District 1857-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Red Bluff Presbyterian Church 1857-1909 (also see Red Bluff Presbyterian Church). Variant location: Red Bluff 1857-c.1889. History: Jones and Mills (901-905); resumé history 1889-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

McCONNELLS. See entries for these churches: Bethesda, Bethlehem First, Olivet (2), and Pleasant Grove; also see Bethany Parochial School.

McCORMICK. In addition to the entry under this name, see Hopewell (Abbeville) Presbyterian Church, Mt. Carmel Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and Willington Presbyterian Church.

McCORMICK COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Hillsborough, McCormick, Mt. Carmel, Troy, and Willington. (Note that some

towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

McCORMICK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pressly Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

McCOY CHURCH. See McKay Church.

McCULLOUGH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITMIRE, S.C. Founded 1948. Previously a Sunday School mission of Aveleigh Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1948-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Newberry 1948-present. Variant location reference: McCullough. History: brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 107.

McCUTCHEN MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION, S.C. Founded 1924 as Monarch Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1947. Presbytery: Enoree 1924-1975, Piedmont 1975-1981, Calvary 1981-present. County: Union 1924-present. Variant location reference: Monarch Mills. History: Jones and Mills (742-743); resumé history 1924-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

McDONALD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (OR MISSION), CHERAW, S.C. Founded 1932. Previously (1920s) McDonald Mission, an extension of Coulter Academy. Dissolved 1958. Presbytery: Fairfield 1932-1958. County: Chesterfield 1932-1958. History: Parker (161-167); WPA Archive Survey. (See George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church.)

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 123

McDOWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREELEYVILLE, S.C. Founded 1910. Absorbed Richmond and Corinth Churches 1912. Presbytery: Harmony 1910-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Williamsburg 1910-present. History: Jones and Mills (809-811); historical sketch by W. H. Mills (1936), 3 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 26.

McGILL MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CADES, S.C. Founded 1910. Dissolved 1929. Presbytery: Harmony 1910-1929. County: Florence 1910-1929. History: Jones and Mills (811-812); WPA Archive Survey.

McGREGOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1972. Presbytery 1972-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1972-present. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

McGREGOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (PCA). See Cornerstone Presbyterian Church.

McKAY (OR McCOY) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHERAW, S.C. Founded c.1886. Dissolved 1904. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1886-1904. County: Chesterfield c.1886-1904.

McKENZIE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Richland Presbyterian Church, Eastover.

McLEOD'S MILL. See New Hope Presbyterian Church, Bishopville.

McNINCH (COVENANTER) CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Flourished

c.1815. Presbytery: Reformed. County: Chester District. History: Howe(II:705).

McPHERSONVILLE. See Stoney Creek Independent Church.

MECHANICSVILLE. See Harmony Presbyterian Church, Oswego.

MECKLENBURG PRESBYTERY. A presbytery within the state of North Carolina and the synod of North Carolina, Mecklenburg occasionally enrolled churches in South Carolina near the state border. (See North Carolina Synod for affiliations.)

MEETING HOUSE BRANCH. See Salem Black River Presbyterian Church.

MELINA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SARDINIA, S.C. Founded c.1875. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1875-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. Variant names: Malina, Milina. County: Clarendon c.1875-present. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ware Shoals Presbyterian Church. Also see Cousar Memorial, Edwards Memorial, Emmerson Memorial, Florence Moore Memorial, Fraser Memorial, George Waldo Long Memorial, Grier Memorial, Hartness-Thornwell Memorial, James Memorial, Little Memorial, McCutchen Memorial, Palmer Memorial, Petersen Memorial, Pitts Memorial, Pressly Memorial, Queens Memorial, Rogers Memorial, Scherer Memorial, Smith Memorial, Todd Memorial, Young Memorial. Other churches — such as Annie Linley, Henry Belk, Ladson, John Calvin — also have memorial names.

MIDDLE FISHING CREEK. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

MID-ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY. See Evangelical Presbyterian Church.

MIDWAY CONGREGATION. A group of families in the Dorchester Congregational Church (see Summer-ville Presbyterian Church) that migrated in the mid-1750s from the Dorchester and Beech Hill areas to Sunbury and Midway in St. John's Parish (modern Liberty County) in Georgia. Variant location references in South Carolina: Ashley River, Bacon's Bridge. History: James Stacy, *History of the Midway Congregational Church* (Newnan, Ga.: S.W. Murray, 1894 and 1903), reprinted 1951; Howe (I:268-270, 376, and elsewhere, as Dorchester); Arthur M. Morrison, "The Solemn League and Covenant" (1967), 5 pp. (at Montreat); Joseph B. Martin, "Long Voyage to Liberty: Story of a Puritan Colony 1630-1980" (recorded narrative and slide show at the Midway Museum, Liberty County, Ga.).

MIDWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1833. Presbytery: South Carolina 1833-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson (District 1833-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Belton, Midway. History: Howe (II:547, 551, 749); Jones and Mills (945-946); "Centennial" (1933), 15 pp. (manuscript at Montreat); "The Sesquicentennial History of Midway Presbyterian Church," (1983), 20 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1833-1956 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MIDWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEW ZION, S.C. Founded 1801 by residents of the Bull Savannah

and Pudding Swamp. Previously a meeting place for joint services of Salem Black River and Williamsburg Churches. Maintained a preaching point at Manning before 1830 (see Harmony Presbyterian Church, Manning) and a chapel or branch 1858-1874 that became Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree. Presbytery: First South Carolina 1801-1809, Harmony 1809-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter District 1801-1868, Clarendon 1855-present. Variant location references: Black River, Williamsburg County, Sardinia. History: Howe (I:594 as Bull Savannah; II:76-77, 252, 349-350, 484, 646-647); Jones and Mills (812-814); resumé history 1890-1935 with annual updates (at Montreat); *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 28; George W. McFadden, "History of Midway Presbyterian Church" (1934), 8 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey (listed in both Clarendon and Williamsburg Counties).

MILFORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1788. Extinct by c.1810. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1789-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-c.1810. County: Greenville 1788-c.1810. Variant location reference: Tyger River (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:561, 625, 660; II:138, 289).

MILINA CHURCH. See Melina Presbyterian Church.

MILL. See Arnold's Mills, Clifton Mills, Dunean Mill, Fort Mill, Lydia Mills, Lyman Mills, Matthews Mill, McLeod's Mill, Monarch Mills, Musgrove Mills, Pacolet Mills, Plowden's Mills, Saxon Mills, Simpson's Mills, Spartan Mills,

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 125

and Union-Buffalo Mills.

(January 4, 1967), 5 pp. (at Montreat).

MILL CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Listed with the Independent Presbyterian Church 1835 by Howe (II:529). Not among those reuniting with Bethel Presbytery in 1863. Variant name?: Rooker's Meeting House. Variant location reference: Mill Creek (which flows into the Catawba River).

MIZPAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DARLINGTON, S.C. Founded 1897 as Darlington Presbyterian Church, renamed Darlington Second Presbyterian Church, renamed c.1900 as Mizpah. Presbytery: Fairfield 1897-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington 1897-present. History: WPA Archive Survey.

MILLER'S (PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH, KERSHAW, S.C. Founded c.1789. Dissolved c.1810; continued as Mount Bethel Mission, a chapel of Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church. Beaver Creek transferred its congregation and name to the Miller's/Mt. Bethel site c.1855. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1789-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-c.1810. County: Lancaster c.1789-1791, Kershaw (County 1791-1799, District 1800-c.1810). History: see Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church.

MONAGHAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. See John Calvin Presbyterian Church, Greenville.

MONARCH MILLS AND MONARCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See McCutchen Memorial Presbyterian Church.

MINERAL SPRINGS. See Reedy Creek Presbyterian Church.

MONCK'S CORNER FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONCK'S CORNER, S.C. Founded 1944. Presbytery: Charleston 1944-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Berkeley 1944-present. Variant name: Moncks Corner Presbyterian Church. History: annual history updates (from 1944-) (at Montreat).

MINTURN. See Reedy Creek Presbyterian Church.

MONTEREY. See Rocky River Presbyterian Church.

MITCHELL ROAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1969. Presbytery: Southeast 1969-1982, Calvary 1982-present. County: Greenville 1969-present.

MOORE. See Center Point, Mt. Calvary, and Nazareth Presbyterian Churches.

MIZPAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1874. Dissolved 1916. Presbytery: Bethel 1874-1916. County: Chester 1874-1916. Variant location references: Blackstock, Hassellville. History: historical sketch by Lowry Wilson and J. L. Harris (n.d.), 4 pp. (at Montreat); Arthur Cornwall, "Old Mizpah," *The Chester News*

MOORE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Florence Moore Presbyterian Church.

MOOREHEAD MEETING HOUSE. See Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

MORGANTOWN. See Hebron Presbyterian Church, Blackstock.

MORIAHPRESBYTERIANCHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of New Bourdeaux and also Mt. Moriah Presbyterian Church.

MORNINGSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAMDEN, S.C. Founded 1953. Presbytery: Congaree 1953-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Kershaw 1953-present. History: annual history updates (from 1954-) (at Montreat).

MORRIS CHAPEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHAPPELS, S.C. Founded 1887. Dissolved 1927. Presbytery: South Carolina 1887-1927. County: Newberry 1887-1927. History: Jones and Mills (1031).

MORTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARTSVILLE, S.C. Founded 1950. Previously a chapel. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1950-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington 1950-present. Variant name: Morton's Chapel. History: resumé history 1932-1957 with annual updates (at Montreat).

MT. BETHEL ACADEMY, NEWBERRY, S.C. A preaching point of Second South Carolina Presbytery c.1806. History: Howe (II:122, 372).

MT. BETHEL ASSOCIATE REFORMEDPRESBYTERIANCHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1847. Dissolved c.1860. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1847-c.1860. County: Abbeville District. History: Centennial (517).

MT. BETHEL CHAPEL, KERSHAW, S.C. A mission of Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church c.1810-c.1855 at the site of previous Miller's Church. Beaver Creek transferred its congregation and name to the Mt. Bethel/Miller's site c.1855. (See Beaver Creek Church.)

MT. BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded 1853. Dissolved 1904. Presbytery: South Carolina 1853-1904. County: Newberry (District 1853-1868, County 1868-1904). Variant location reference: Tamassee.

MT. CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROEBUCK, S.C. Founded 1846. Presbytery: South Carolina 1846-1878, Enoree 1878-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg (District 1846-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Walnut Grove, Moore, Bishop, Pauline. History: Howe (II:756); Jones and Mills (745-747); historical sketch by B.P.Reid (from 1905 Spartanburg newspaper) (at Montreat); annual history updates (1940-1972) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MT. CARMEL. In addition to entries under this name, see Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

MT. CARMEL ASSOCIATE REFORMEDPRESBYTERIANCHURCH, MT. CARMEL, S.C. Founded 1875 as Lodimont Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Moved 1885 to Mt. Carmel and changed name. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. County: Abbeville 1875-1916, McCormick 1916-present. Variant location references: McCormick, Lodimont. History: Centennial (506-507); Kennedy (481); WPA Archive Survey.

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 127

MT. CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CARLISLE, S.C. Founded c.1895. Dissolved 1948. Presbytery: McClelland c.1895-1948. County: Union c.1895-1948.

MT. CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded c.1885. Dissolved 1945. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1885-1945. County: Clarendon c.1885-1945. History: WPA Archive Survey.

MT. CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. CARMEL, S.C. Founded 1885. Dissolved 1959. Presbytery: South Carolina 1885-1959. County: Abbeville 1885-1916, McCormick 1916-1959. Variant location reference: Donalds. History: Jones and Mills (1031-1032); WPA Archive Survey; some annual history updates (1930s-1950s) (at Montreat).

MT. FAIR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, St. Charles.

MT. HEBRON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCOLL, S.C. Founded before 1916. Dissolved 1964. Reorganized 1967. Dissolved 1984. Presbytery: Afro-American Presbyterian Church before 1916, North and South Carolina 1916-1958, Georgia-Carolina 1958-1968, Carolina 1968, Pee Dee 1968-1984. County: Marlboro pre-1916 to 1984. History: WPA Archive Survey.

MT. HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER. See New Hope Presbyterian Church, Sumter.

MT. HOREB PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Horeb Presbyterian Church.

MT. LEBANON VIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAMPOBELLO, S.C. Founded c.1895. Dissolved 1968. Presbytery: McClelland c.1895-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1968. County: Spartanburg c.1895-1968. Variant location reference: Obed.

MT. LISBON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BISHOPVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1883. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1883-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Lee c.1883-present. Variant location reference: St. Charles. History: WPA Archive Survey.

MOUNT MISERY. See Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, Chester.

MT. MORIAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER DISTRICT, S.C. Founded 1835. Dissolved before 1840. Presbytery: Harmony 1835-c.1840. County: Sumter District (modern Lee County or perhaps Darlington) 1835-c.1840. History: Howe (II:494).

MT. MORIAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1897. Dissolved 1913. Presbytery: Fairfield 1897-1913. County: York 1897-1913.

MT. NEBO ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

MT. NEBO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LONESTAR, S.C. Founded 1897 as Nebo Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1898. Dissolved 1950. Presbytery: Atlantic 1897-1950. County: Calhoun 1897-1950. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Eutawville Presbyterian Church.)

MT. OLIVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded c.1895. Dissolved c.1915. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1895-c.1915. County: Clarendon c.1895-c.1915. Variant location references: Silver, Tylersville, Tindals.

MT. OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CORNWELL, S.C. Founded c.1870 as Olivet Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1947. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1870-1947. County: Chester c.1870-1947. Variant location reference: Blackstock.

MT. OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded c.1780 as Wateree Church and Congregation. Name changed c.1800. Previously a Covenanter preaching point known as Wolf Pen or Wolf Pit. Sion (or Zion or Scion) Church was formed in the 1830s by dissident members but did not survive (sometimes confused with but not related to Sion in Winnsboro). Presbytery: Orange 1780-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Camden District 1780-1800, Fairfield (County 1785-1800, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Mt. Olivet Meeting House, Wolf Pit (or Wolf Pen) Meeting House, Wateree Church. Variant location reference: Wateree Creek (which flows into the Wateree River). History: Howe (I:503, 599; II:86, 265, 361-362, 506-508, 668-669); Jones and Mills (664-667); Charles A. Stevenson, "Historical Sketch of Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church" (n.p., 1947), 36 pp. (at Montreat); C. S. McCants, "Historical Sketch of Sion Presbyterian Church 1787-1959," (reprinted in bicentennial booklet of Sion Church, Winnsboro, 1987), p. 18; annual history updates

(from 1971-) (at Montreat); bicentennial materials of Mt. Olivet (at Montreat).

MT. PISGAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARTSVILLE, S.C. Founded 1922 as Hartsville Mission. Name changed c.1925. Presbytery: North and South Carolina 1922-1958, Georgia-Carolina 1958-1968, Carolina 1968, Pee Dee 1968-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington 1922-present. History: resumé history 1922-1973 with annual updates (to 1979) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MT. PISGAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded c.1880. Dissolved 1950. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1880-1885. McClelland 1885-1950. County: Laurens c.1880-1950. History: WPA Archive Survey.

MT. PLEASANT. In addition to entries under this name, see Heritage Presbyterian Church.

MT. PLEASANT ACADEMY AND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church 1838, York.

MT. PLEASANT ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Wando Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

MT. PLEASANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1881. (An earlier church of same name and general location was active from c.1828 to its dissolution by Bethel Presbytery in 1842). Presbytery: Bethel 1881-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1881-present. Variant location references: Lowrys, Kirkpatrick, Mt. Pleasant (previously Mount Misery).

PRESBYTERIAN ECCLESIASTICAL NAMES & PLACES 129

History: Jones and Mills (550-551); T. J. Robbins, historical sketch (1932?), 2 pp. (at Montreat).

MT. PLEASANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EASLEY, S.C. Founded before 1799 as George's Creek Presbyterian Church. Reorganized 1873. Name changed 1881. Dissolved 1956. Presbytery: South Carolina to 1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1956. County: Washington District to 1799, Pendleton (County to 1799, District 1800-1825), Pickens (District 1825-1868, County 1868-1956). Variant location references: George's Creek (which flows into the Saluda River), Arnold's Mills, Easley's Depot. History: Howe (II:768); Jones and Mills (946-948); resumé history 1875-1926 (at Montreat).

MT. PLEASANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1870), MT. PLEASANT, S.C. Founded 1870. Previously (from 1827) a chapel of Wappetaw Church (through which it traces its history to 1697; see Wappetaw Church). Presbytery: Charleston 1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1870-1883, Berkeley 1883-1895, Charleston 1895-present. History: Howe (II:558); Jones and Mills (612-614); "A Brief History of Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church" (1985?), 2 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat).

MT. PLEASANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1878), MT. PLEASANT. See Zion Presbyterian Church, Mt. Pleasant.

MT. SINAI PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. CHARLES, S.C. Founded c.1875. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1875-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlan-

tic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Lee c.1895-present. Variant location reference: Mayesville. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

MT. TABOR (C) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church in Blackstock of Chester County.

MT. TABOR (G) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Greer First Presbyterian Church.

MT. TABOR (U) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church in Jonesville of Union County.

MT. TABOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded 1866 as St. Mary's Mission. Name changed c.1870 to Tabor Presbyterian Church and 1896 to Mt. Tabor. Operated St. Mary's Grade School 1866-1922 (variant name: Russell School). Presbytery: Fairfield 1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Fairfield (or Chester) 1866-present. Variant name: Mt. Tabor (C). History: Parker (146-147).

MT. TABOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JONESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1832. Presbytery: Independent Presbyterian Church 1832-1841, South Carolina 1841-1863, Bethel 1863-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Union 1832-present. Variant name: Mt. Tabor (U) Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Mt. Tabor, Union. History: Howe (II:529, 684); Jones and Mills (747); annual history updates (from 1956-) (at Montreat).

MT. VERNON ACADEMY. See Ers-

kine College and Seminary.

MT. VERNON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION, S.C. Founded 1877. Previously (from c.1850) a branch of Cane Creek Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1877-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Union 1877-present. History: Jones and Mills (747-749); resumé history to 1972 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MT. ZION. Also see Sion Church in Winnsboro, German Lutheran Church of Mt. Zion, and various Zion Churches.

MT. ZION COLLEGE (OR ACADEMY/SOCIETY/INSTITUTE). See Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

MT. ZION MISSION SCHOOL. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Due West.

MT. ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DUE WEST, S.C. Founded 1883 as Due West Presbyterian Church (successor to Due West Presbyterian Church organized 1868 by South Carolina Presbytery?). Name changed 1885. Affiliated with Mt. Zion Mission School sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1882-1936 (renamed Lincoln High School 1916 and continuing as a public school after 1936). Presbytery: Fairfield 1883-1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1883-present. History: Parker (150-159); WPA Archive survey.

MT. ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARDEEVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1967. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1900-1967. County: Beaufort c.1900-1912, Jasper 1912-1967.

Variant location references: Bellinger, Robertsville.

MT. ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PICKENSCOURTHOUSE, S.C. Founded 1823. Dissolved c.1830. Presbytery: South Carolina 1823-c.1830. County: Pendleton District 1823-c.1830 (modern Oconee County). Variant location reference: Cane Creek (which flows into the Little River and then into the Broad River) or Cain Creek (which flows into the Tugaloo River and then into the Savannah River). For discussion of relationship between this church and Mt. Zion at Sandy Springs, see correspondence file at Montreat.

MT. ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SANDY SPRINGS, S.C. Founded 1832 as Sandy Springs Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1842. Presbytery: South Carolina 1832-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson (District 1832-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Sandy Spring Church. Variant location references: Denver, Twenty-Six Mile Creek (which flows into the Seneca River and then into the Savannah River). History: Howe (II:516, 553, 732); Jones and Mills (948-949); resumé history 1832-1932 with annual updates (from 1950-) (at Montreat); W. H. Mills, "Presbyterian Settlers Above the Ancient Boundary Line 1783-1832," address to Centennial Celebration (1932), 13 pp. (at Montreat); Cornelia M. McCraw, "History of Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church 1832-1976" (1976), 11 pp. (at Anderson County Library); Jane C. Milam and Mrs. L. G. McCraw, "Shared Memories" (mimeo, 1976), 11 pp. (at Anderson County Library); WPA Archive Survey.

MT. ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. CHARLES, S.C. Founded 1809 on Broad Branch (moved 1831 to site two miles south; original site occupied 1831-1838 by New Hope Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: Harmony 1809-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter (District 1809-1868, County 1868-1902), Lee 1902-present. Variant name: listed erroneously as Mt. Fair in 1863. Variant location reference: Bishopville, Black River. History: Howe (II:250-251, 347-348, 484, 485, 655-656); Jones and Mills (814-818); Thomas R. English, historical address at the centennial (1909), 19-page manuscript (at Caroliniana); *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 30; "Sesquicentennial 1809-1959," 8 pp. (at Montreat); history of the church by Mrs. Gertrude M. Shaw (1976), manuscript (at Caroliniana); J. E. Cousar, "Mount Zion During the War Between the States" (1959), manuscript (at Caroliniana); annual history updates (from 1930-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MT. ZION SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENDLETON. See Canna Presbyterian Church.

MT. ZION SOCIETY (OR ACADEMY/ COLLEGE/ INSTITUTE). See Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

MOUNTAIN SHOALS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ENOREE, S.C. Founded 1891. Inactive c.1919; dissolved 1928. Presbytery: Enoree 1891-1928. County: Spartanburg 1891-1928. History: Jones and Mills (744-745).

MOUNTVILLE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Lisbon and Piedmont Presbyterian Churches.

MOUNTVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNTVILLE, S.C. Founded 1893. Presbytery: Enoree 1893-1914, South Carolina 1914-1983, Calvary 1983-present. County: Laurens 1893-present. History: Jones and Mills (1032-1034); short resumé history for 1893 and annual history updates (1937-1969) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MOUZON. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree (1874).

MOUZON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. Founded 1931. Presbytery: Harmony 1931-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Williamsburg 1931-present. History: resumé history 1931-1939 with annual updates (at Montreat). (Also see Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree.)

MULLINS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MULLINS, S.C. Founded 1899. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1899-1983, Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Marion 1899-present. History: Jones and Mills (907-908); resumé history 1899-1935 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

MURRELLS INLET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MURRELLS INLET, S.C. Founded 1925 as Little Memorial Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1970. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1925-1964, Harmony 1964-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Georgetown 1925-present. Variant name: Little Chapel. History: Jones and Mills (898); annual history updates (from 1951-) (at Montreat); *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 32.

MUSGROVE MILLS BATTLEFIELD. See Bethany Presbyterian Church.

MYRTLE BEACH. In addition to entries under this name, see Covenant, Faith, Ocean Drive, and Trinity Presbyterian Churches.

MYRTLE BEACH FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MYRTLE BEACH, S.C. Founded 1928. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1928-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Horry 1928-present. Maintained a chapel at Pawleys Island 1946-1955 (see Pawleys Island Presbyterian Church). Variant name: Myrtle Beach Presbyterian Church. History: resumé history 1928-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat); Cecil D. Brearley, *History of the First Presbyterian Church of Myrtle Beach 1928-1968* (Myrtle Beach, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1968), 36 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

NATHAN'S CHURCH. See Old Nathan's Presbyterian Church.

NATIONAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Presbyterian Church in America.

NAVAL BASE. See Fellowship Presbyterian Church, Charleston Heights.

NAZARETH BEAVERDAM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Townville Presbyterian Church.

NAZARETH (KEOWEE) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Townville Presbyterian Church.

NAZARETH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOORE, S.C. Founded 1772. Previously (from c.1765) a preaching point. Sponsored male and female high schools at Reidville and also Spartanburg Philanthropic Society (Acad-

emy). Maintained a chapel 1875-1883 that became Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore. Presbytery: Orange 1772-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1772-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Spartanburg (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Tyger River Congregation. Variant location references: Wellford, Spartanburg, Tyger River (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:340-341, 433-448, 542-546, 625-626; II:97-102, 130-137, 287-288, 380, 535-536, 742); Jones and Mills (343, 352-353, 749-751); George Howe, *The Scotch-Irish and Their First Settlements on the Tyger River* (address at the Nazareth Church centennial celebration) (Columbia, S.C.: Southern Guardian, 1861), 31 pp. (at Montreat); B. M. Palmer, *Address at the Centennial* (Richmond, Va.: Shepperson & Co., 1872), 39 pp. (at Montreat); historical sketches by Grover Fowler (n.d.), Col. T. J. Moore (1919), E. P. Davis (1919), and Mrs. Elmer Quinn (1972) (all at Montreat); resumé history 1765-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

NAZARETH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Fairfield c.1870-present. Variant location references: Chester, Blair.

NAZARETH HIGH SCHOOLS. See Nazareth Presbyterian Church, Moore, S.C.

NEBO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Nebo Presbyterian Church,

Lone Star.

NEELY'S CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1790. Maintained a preaching point at Catawba Junction. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1804, Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1804-1833, First (A.R.P.) 1833-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Camden District 1790, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Dickson's Meeting House. Variant location references: Neely's Creek (which flows into Crowders Creek and then into the Catawba River), Lesslie, Bullock's Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Lathan (286, 300-302); Centennial (15, 489, 524-525); Kennedy (485-487); WPA Archive Survey.

NELL TOWNSEND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1951. Previously a chapel of Anderson First Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Piedmont 1951-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1951-present. History: resumé history 1951-1956 with annual updates (to 1977) (at Montreat). (See Anderson First Church for chapel history.)

NELSON'S. See Simpson's Presbyterian Church.

NEWBERRY. In addition to the entry under this name, see entries for the following churches: Aveleigh, Calvary, Gilder's Creek, Head Spring, Mt. Bethel, Oak Grove, Queen's Memorial, Smyrna, and Unity. (Also see entries for other locations in Newberry County.)

NEWBERRY COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Chapin, Chappels, Dominick, Kinards, Little Mountain, Maybinton, Newberry, Pomaria, Prosperity, and Whitmire. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Bush River Congregation, Cannon's Creek-Prosperity Associate Reformed, Head Spring Associate Reformed, Kings Creek Associate Reformed, and Kings Creek Presbyterian.

NEWBERRY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded 1850 as Thompson Street Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1903. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1850-present. County: Newberry (District 1850-1868, County 1868-present). History: Centennial (595-596); Kennedy (489-491); WPA Archive Survey.

NEWBERRY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Flourished c.1890. Presbytery: Fairfield. County: Newberry. Perhaps forerunner of Calvary Presbyterian Church, Newberry (see separate entry).

NEW BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DILLON, S.C. Founded 1964 by merger of Bethel (Hamer) and New Liberty (Dillon). Presbytery: Georgia-Carolina 1964-1968, Carolina 1968, Pee Dee 1968-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Dillon 1964-present. History: resumé history 1942-1976 (at Montreat). (Also see Bethel/Hamer and New Liberty/Dillon Churches.)

NEW BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1947 as Bethel Presbyterian Church.

Name changed 1952. Presbytery: North and South Carolina 1947-1952, Georgia-Carolina 1952-1968, Carolina 1968, Pee Dee 1968-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Florence 1947-present.

NEW BOURDEAUX HUGUENOT CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of New Bourdeaux.

NEW BROOKLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA. See West Columbia Presbyterian Church.

NEW CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITEHALL, S.C. Founded 1945. Dissolved 1976. Presbytery: Atlantic 1945-1976. County: Colleton 1945-1976.

NEW CASTLE PRESBYTERY. Organized 1717 by Synod of Philadelphia as its southernmost presbytery (Maryland and Delaware); without jurisdiction for South Carolina except for occasional missionaries. Forerunner of Hanover Presbytery, subsequently Orange and then South Carolina Presbyteries.

NEW COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AIKEN, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Aiken 1983-present.

NEW COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1987. Previously (from 1984) a mission. Presbytery: Calvary 1987-present. County: Anderson 1987-present.

NEW COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded 1975. Presbytery: Calvary 1975-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Clarendon 1975-present.

NEW COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Atlantic 1983-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1983-present.

NEW CUT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1951. Presbytery: Bethel 1951-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1951-present. History: annual history updates (from 1947-) (at Montreat).

NEW ENGLAND MEETING. See Circular Church in Charleston, Dorchester Congregational Church, Wappetaw Church, and perhaps other early members of the Congregational Association of South Carolina.

NEW HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1825. Merged 1842 into Providence Presbyterian Church, Lowndesville. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1825-1842. County: Abbeville c.1825-1842. Variant location reference: Savannah River. History: *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 110.

NEW HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALCOLU, S.C. Founded 1879. Presbytery: Harmony 1879-1975, Calvary 1975-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Clarendon 1879-present. Variant location reference: Manning. History: Jones and Mills (818-819); resumé history 1879-1940 with annual updates (to 1974) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

NEW HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GRAY COURT, S.C. Founded 1844 in a Union (or "Harmony") Church with Baptists. Presbytery: South Carolina 1844-1878, Enoree

1878-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Laurens (District 1844-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Owings, Powers Shop, Fountain Inn, Scuffletown. History: Howe (II:723-725, 760); Jones and Mills (751-753); centennial sketch (1944), 10 pp. (at Montreat); John A. Riley, *The Church of God Which Is At New Harmony* (Clinton, S.C.: Thornwell Orphanage Press, 1894), 16 pp. (at Caroliniana); annual history updates (1951-1972) (at Montreat).

NEW HARMONY PRESBYTERY (1988-present). Organized 1988. (See separate entries for predecessor presbyteries: Atlantic, Fairfield-McClelland, Harmony, and Pee Dee.) Designated Presbytery D during pre-organization planning period. Boundaries: Chesterfield, Clarendon, Darlington, Dillon, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Lee, Marion, Marlboro, Sumter, and Williamsburg Counties and certain churches in the northern part of Berkeley County.

NEW HAVEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1888. Dissolved 1945. Presbytery: Fairfield 1888-1945. County: Sumter 1888-1945.

NEW HOPE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACKSTOCK, S.C. Founded 1796. Previously a preaching point at Carnaham's (or Kerneyham's) Stand. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1796-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Camden District 1796-1799, Fairfield (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Ebenezer (Centennial, p. 15). Variant location references: New Hope, North Fork of Little River (which flows into the Broad River).

History: Lathan (286, 296); Centennial (15, 528-529); Kennedy (492-494).

NEW HOPE PAROCHIAL SCHOOL, CAMDEN, S.C. A school sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1893-1921. County: Kershaw 1893-1921. History: Parker (178-179).

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1973. Presbytery: Calvary 1973-present. County: Abbeville 1973-present.

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BISHOPVILLE (OR SUMTER), S.C. Founded 1804. Inactive c.1813. Reorganized 1831 and then merged 1838 into Bishopville Presbyterian Church. (Former New Hope members withdrew from Bishopville 1846 to form Hephzibah Presbyterian Church.) Reactivated as a preaching point 1895 at McLeod's Mill and reorganized 1898 at Antioch School House. Dissolved 1916. (Unclear continuity between 1838 church and 1898 church.) Presbytery: First South Carolina 1804-1809, Harmony 1809-1838 and 1898-1916. County: Sumter (District 1804-1838, County 1898-1916). Variant name: Mt. Hope. Variant location references: Black River, McLeod's Mill. History: Howe (II:76, 251, 252, 348, 485); Jones and Mills (815, 819-820); WPA Archive Survey. (See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, St. Charles.)

NEW LIBERTY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DILLON, S.C. Founded before 1916. Merged 1964 with Bethel (Hamer) to form New Bethel Presbyterian Church in Dillon. Presbytery: North and South Carolina 1916-1952, Georgia-Carolina 1952-1964. County: Marion to 1910 (if active at that time), Dillon 1910-1964. (See New Bethel

Presbyterian Church.)

NEW LIFE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD, HARDEEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1982. Presbytery: Catawba 1982-present. County: Jasper 1982-present.

NEW LONDON. See Wilton Presbyterian Church.

NEW PICKENS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pickens Presbyterian Church.

NEWPORT. See Allison Creek Presbyterian Church.

NEW SCHOOL/OLD SCHOOL DIVISION. See Charleston Union Presbytery.

NEW SIDE/OLDSIDE DIVISION. See New York and Philadelphia Synod.

NEWTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1796. Extinct before 1836. Presbytery: South Carolina to 1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina thereafter. County: Washington District c.1796-1799, Greenville (County c.1796-1799, District thereafter). Variant location reference: Tyger River (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (II:138).

NEW PROSPECT. See Campobello Presbyterian Church.

NEW WAPPETAU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCLELLANVILLE, S.C. Founded 1872. Previously (from 1869) a preaching point. Successor to Wappetau Church, through which it traces its history to 1697; see Wappetau Church. Presbytery: Charleston 1872-

1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1872-present. Variant name: McClellanville Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (II:588); Jones and Mills (614-617); WPA Archive Survey.

NEW WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded c.1910, according to the WPA Archive Survey, and still active c.1939. No record found in any presbytery. (Possibly a confusion with Westminster/c.1884 in Spartanburg?) County: Spartanburg. History: WPA Archive Survey.

NEW WILLINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WILLINGTON, S.C. Founded 1896. Merged 1912 into Willington Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1896-1912. County: Abbeville 1896-1912.

NEW WINDSOR CONGREGATION. Listed by Charles A. Hanna in *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363) among congregations reported to Synod of New York and Philadelphia in 1768. Variant location reference: Savannah River.

NEW YORK AND PHILADELPHIA SYNOD (1758-1788). Organized 1758 by reunion of New York Synod ("New Side") and Philadelphia Synod ("Old Side"). Divided 1788 into four Synods: New York and New Jersey, Philadelphia, Virginia, and Carolinas. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Hanover 1758-1770, Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1788 (this latter continuing in the Carolinas Synod after 1788). History: Howe (I:301, 562-563, 678ff.); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1, passim. (Howe held that South

Carolina played little or no role in the "New Side/Old Side" division, but ministers in the state then and later often reflected current or former affiliation with one or the other.) (Also see Philadelphia Synod and New York Synod.)

NEW YORK SYNOD (1741-1758) ("New Side"). Organized 1741 in "New Side/Old Side" division from Synod of Philadelphia ("Old Side"). Reunited 1758 as Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Presbytery in South Carolina: Hanover. (See New York and Philadelphia Synod.)

NEW ZION. See Friendship and Midway Presbyterian Churches.

NEYLES. See Aimwell Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

NICHOLTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1961. Presbytery: Georgia-Carolina 1961-1965, Enoree 1965-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1961-present. History: annual history updates (from 1970-) (at Montreat).

NINETY-SIX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NINETY-SIX, S.C. Founded 1860. Presbytery: South Carolina 1860-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville (District 1860-1868, County 1868-1897), Greenwood 1897-present. History: Jones and Mills (1034-1039); annual history updates (from 1938-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. A previous church was organized c.1774 as Ninety-Six Presbyterian Church, its name subsequently changed to Cambridge; reorganized 1821 as Cambridge Presbyterian Church; dissolved c.1830. Presbytery: Orange to 1784, South Carolina 1784-c.1795 and 1821-

c.1830. Variant name: Old Cambridge Church. Variant location reference: Henley's Creek (which flows into Wilson's Creek and then into the Saluda River). History: Howe (I:428, 556-557, 633; II:141, 290-291, 382, 538).

NO HEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pine Tree Presbyterian Church, Marion.

NORRIS. See Rock Hill Presbyterian Church.

NORRIS HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1968 as Anderson First Reformed Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1983. Presbytery: Southeast 1968-1982, Calvary 1982-present. County: Anderson 1968-present.

NORTH ANDERSON COMMUNITY CHURCH, PRESBYTERIAN, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1971. Presbytery: Piedmont 1971-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1971-present. History: resumé history 1971-1981 (at Montreat).

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA PRESBYTERY (1876-1951). Organized 1876 as an independent presbytery serving congregations in upper South Carolina and lower North Carolina; one of four presbyteries forming the Afro-American Presbyterian Church in 1898. North and South Carolina Presbytery probably absorbed Abbeville and Chester Presbyteries before its inclusion in the Presbyterian Church in the United States in 1916 (at which time it was the only remaining presbytery in the Afro-American Presbyterian Church). In 1951, South Carolina churches in North and South Carolina Presbytery were reassigned to Georgia-Carolina Presbytery in the Synod

of Georgia. Synod: Afro-American 1916 (renamed Snedecor Memorial 1917)-1951. General Assembly: Afro-American Presbyterian Church 1898-1916, Presbyterian Church in the United States 1916-1951. History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 2, pp. 322, 325. (See Afro-American Presbyterian Church and Synod, Georgia-Carolina Presbytery, and Carolina Presbytery 1968.)

NORTH AUGUSTA. See Fairview Presbyterian Church.

NORTH CAROLINA SYNOD. Through Concord Presbytery, the Synod of North Carolina enrolled many South Carolina churches 1810-1824. Bethel Presbytery in South Carolina was a part of North Carolina Synod 1824-1828. (See Concord and Bethel Presbyteries.) Through Fayetteville and Mecklenburg Presbyteries, North Carolina Synod occasionally enrolled South Carolina churches near the state border. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to 1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Presbyterian Church in the United States 1865)-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-present.

NORTH CHARLESTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1921. Dissolved 1925. Presbytery: Charleston. County: Charleston. (Also see Park Circle Presbyterian Church, North Charleston.)

NORTHEAST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1980. Presbytery: Calvary 1980-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1980-present.

NORTHERN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Generally a reference to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (1861-1957) and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (1957-1983). (See separate entries.)

NORTHMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1969. Presbytery: Fairfield-McClelland 1969-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1969-present.

NORTHMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1941. Dissolved 1979. Presbytery: Piedmont 1941-1979. County: Greenville 1941-1979. History: brief history in Piedmont Presbytery Minutes 1980; annual history updates (1941-1979) (at Montreat).

NORTHMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1949. Merged 1965 into Covenant Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill. Presbytery: Bethel 1949-1965. County: York 1949-1965. History: annual history updates (1953-1964) (at Montreat).

NORTH MYRTLE BEACH. See Ocean Drive Presbyterian Church.

NORTH PACOLET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Pacolet Presbyterian Church and Campobello Presbyterian Church.

NORTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1984. Dissolved 1985. Presbytery: Bethel. County: York.

NORWOOD CROSS ROAD. See O-lanta First Presbyterian Church.

NURSERY ROAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1982. Presbytery: Calvary 1982-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1982-present.

OAKBROOK MISSION, SUMMERVILLE, S.C. Palmetto Presbytery mission c.1985-present. Not an organized church. County: Dorchester.

OAKDALE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLOVER, S.C. Founded 1951. Presbytery: Bethel 1951-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1951-present. History: annual history updates (from 1951-) (at Montreat).

OAK GROVE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1914. Presbytery: Catawba 1914-present. County: Chester 1914-present. Variant location reference: Rodman. History: Kennedy (499-500).

OAK GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LITTLE MOUNTAIN, S.C. Founded c.1900. Maintained a mission in Lexington County c.1903. Presbytery: McClelland c.1900-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Newberry c.1900-present. Variant location reference: Prosperity, Slighs, Newberry.

OAK GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OCONEE COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1898. Dissolved c.1906. Presbytery: South Carolina 1898-c.1906. County: Oconee 1898-c.1906.

OAKHURST. See Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church.

OAKLAND AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1952. Dissolved 1966. Pres-

bytery: Congaree 1952-1966. County: Richland 1952-1966. History: resumé history 1946-1953 with annual updates (to 1963) (at Montreat).

OAKLAND AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1913. Presbytery: Bethel 1913-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1913-present. History: Jones and Mills (551-555); historical sketch by J. W. Thompson (after 1910), 4 pp. (at Montreat); Edwin R. Jeter, *History of Oakland Avenue Presbyterian Church 1913-1963* (n.p., 1963?) (at Montreat), reprinted 1987 as *The First Seventy-Five Years*, 39 pp., with additional history (1963-1987) by Addie Stokes Mayfield (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1930-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

OAKLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRANNON, S.C. Founded 1898. Dissolved 1907. Presbytery: Enoree 1898-1907. County: Spartanburg(?) 1898-1907.

OAKLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1897. Dissolved 1919. Presbytery: Bethel 1897-1919. County: York 1897-1919. Variant location reference: Edgemoor.

OAK RIDGE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1939. Previously a Sunday School mission of Pleasant Hill Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Catawba 1939-present. County: Lancaster 1939-present. Variant location references: Pleasant Hill, Heath Springs. History: Kennedy (500).

OAKWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WESTMINSTER, S.C. Founded 1898. Dissolved 1925. Presbytery: South Carolina 1898-1909, Piedmont 1909-1925. County: Oconee 1898-1925. Variant location reference: Oakway.

OBED. See Mt. Lebanon View Presbyterian Church.

OCEAN DRIVE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OCEAN DRIVE, S.C. Founded 1947. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1947-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Horry 1947-present. Variant location reference: North Myrtle Beach. History: annual history updates (from 1952-) (at Montreat).

OCONEE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SENECA, S.C. Founded 1988. Previously (from 1985) a mission. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.). County: Oconee.

OCONEE COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Clemson, Fair Play, Keowee, Madison, Pickens Court House, Richland, Seneca, Walhalla, and Westminster. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for Bethlehem Church in Pendleton District and Oak Grove Church.

OLANTA FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OLANTA, S.C. Founded 1867 as Beulah Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1858) a preaching point, sometimes in a bush arbor near Wood's Mill. Name changed 1925. Presbytery: Harmony 1867-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter District 1867-1868, Clarendon 1868-1888, Florence 1888-present. Variant names: Olanta Presbyterian

Church, Beulah Presbyterian Church. Variant location references: Norwood Cross Road (planned site 1867; never occupied), Beulah. History: Jones and Mills (820-823); resumé history 1897-1936 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history by R. D. Thompson in *Centennial Program* (1967) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey (missing from Caroliniana in 1980; apparently no microfilm made).

OLD ANTIOCH CHURCH. See Antioch Presbyterian Church, Cashville; Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church; New Hope Presbyterian Church, Sumter.

OLD BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HAMER, S.C. Founded 1967 ("re-organized," perhaps successor to Bethel Presbyterian Church, Hamer, which merged 1964 with New Liberty Presbyterian Church, Dillon). Presbytery: Georgia-Carolina 1967-1968, Pee Dee 1968-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Dillon 1967-present. History: annual history updates (c.1970s) (at Montreat). (Also see New Bethel and Young Bethel Presbyterian Churches.)

OLD CAMBRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ninety-Six Presbyterian Church.

OLD FIELDS ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

OLD FIELDS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORA, S.C. Founded before 1790 as Warrior's Creek Church. (Also see Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.) Name changed 1880. Worshipped in Union Church with Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian

Church 1882-1894 and again c.1935-1953. Dissolved 1953 with transfer of entire membership to Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1818-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1953. (Affiliated 1818-c.1850 with both Presbyterian and Associate Reformed Presbyterian presbyteries; see Ora Church for A.R.P. affiliations.) County: Laurens (District 1818-1868, County 1868-1953). Variant location references: Lanford Station, Laurens, Scuffletown, Warrior Creek (which flows into the Enoree River and then into the Broad River). History: Howe (II:283, 377, 535, 723); Jones and Mills (1039-1040); WPA Archive Survey.

OLD GREENVILLE. See Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds.

OLD NATHAN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANNING, S.C. Founded 1920 by a Rev. Nathan ("from the North;" local people "ran him out"). Abandoned 1922. Presbytery: possibly Fairfield, but more likely not an organized church. County: Clarendon 1920-1922. History: WPA Archive Survey.

OLD PICKENS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SENECA, S.C. Founded 1848 as Pickens Court House Presbyterian Church. Name changed to Old Pickens c. 1883. (Also see Pickens Presbyterian Church.) Dissolved 1967. Presbytery: South Carolina 1848-1909, Piedmont 1909-1967. County: Pickens District 1848-1868, Oconee 1868-1967. Variant location references: High Falls, Pickens Court House. History: Howe (II:743); (omitted from Jones and Mills); resumé history 1847-1914 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

OLD POINT. See Dutchmans Creek Presbyterian Church in Guthriesville

and Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill.

OLD ROCK CHURCH. See Rock Presbyterian Church, Greenwood; Laurens First Presbyterian Church; Joanna First Presbyterian Church.

OLD RUINS. See especially Cainhoy Presbyterian Church; also a descriptive term for other churches.

OLD SCHOOL/NEW SCHOOL DIVISION. See Charleston Union Presbytery; also see Williamston Presbyterian Church.

OLD SIDE/NEWSIDE DIVISION. See New York and Philadelphia Synod.

OLD STONE CHURCH. Usually a reference to Pendleton (then called Hopewell) Presbyterian Church building erected c.1800, but also see Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro; sometimes a descriptive term for other churches.

OLD WAXHAW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1755 as Waxhaw Presbyterian Church (or Presbyterian Church of the Waxhaws). Previously (as early as 1751) a preaching point. Name changed c.1950 to Old Waxhaw (also often called Old Waxhaw in the nineteenth century). Presbytery: Charleston 1755-1772, Orange 1772-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Mecklenburg 1824-1827, Concord 1827-1828, Bethel 1828-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: (recorded in Anson County, North Carolina until 1764, Craven Proprietary County and St. Mark's Parish thereafter), Camden District 1769-1799, Lancaster (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County

1868-present). Variant location references: Cureton's, Craigs ville, Cain Creek and Waxhaw Creek (which flow into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:285-293, 330-332, 416-421, 536-541, 615-616; II:106-121, 279, 371-372, 517-521, 692-695); Jones and Mills (574-577); resumé history 1828-1968 with annual updates (at Montreat); *Historical Addresses and Commemorative Ode* (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepper son, 1886), pp. 23-34; Robert T. Jaynes, *The Old Waxhaws* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan, 1939), 23 pp. (at Caroliniana); Robert T. Jaynes, *Three Churches* (Bethel, Old Stone, and Waxhaw) (n.p., 1941), 34 pp. (at Montreat); "The Early Churches of the 'Up-Country' of S. C." (including Six-Mile Creek and Beulah Churches) (n.d.: 1950s?), 4 pp. (at Montreat); Nancy Crockett and Mrs. J. S. Starr, Sr., "Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church," 7 pp., *The State Magazine* (May 15, 1955) (at Montreat); bi-centennial service (Rock Hill, S.C.: White Printing Co., 1955), 9 pp. (at Montreat); Nancy Crockett, "Cradle of Up-Country Presbyterianism," *Sand-lapper* (July-August 1972), p. 29 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

OLIVET ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OLIVET, S.C. Founded 1843. Previously a preaching point. Dissolved c.1865. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1843-c.1865. County: York 1843-c.1865. Variant location reference: McConnelville. History: Centennial (541). (See Olivet Presbyterian Church, York.)

OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1879. Previously a chapel of Wallingford Presbyterian Church. Merged 1959 with Zion Presbyterian Church to form Zion-Olivet Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Atlantic 1879-1959.

County: Charleston 1879-1959. History: see Zion-Olivet Presbyterian Church, Charleston.

OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1842. Inactive c.1865. Reorganized 1868. Presbytery: Independent Presbyterian Church 1842-1863, Bethel 1863-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: York 1868-present. Variant location reference: McConnelville. History: Jones and Mills (555-557); resumé history 1842-1945 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Olivet Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.)

O'NEAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, O'NEAL, S.C. Founded 1890. Dissolved 1910. Presbytery: Enoree 1890-1910. County: Spartanburg(?) 1890-1910.

ORA ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORA, S.C. Founded before 1790 as Warrior's Creek Church. Name changed first (before 1830) to Bethel and then (1919) to Ora. Worshipped 1882-1896 and again c.1935-1953 in a Union Church with Old Fields Presbyterian Church. Absorbed Old Fields Presbyterian Church 1953. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia until 1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. (Affiliated 1818-c.1850 with Presbyterian and Associate Reformed Presbyterian presbyteries; see Old Fields Presbyterian Church for Presbyterian affiliations.) County: Ninety-Six District c.1790-1799, Laurens (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Warrior's Creek, Madole's Old Field, Bethel. Variant location references: Warrior's Creek (which flows into the Enoree River and then into the Broad River), Gray Court.

History: Centennial (420-422, 513-514, 605-606); Kennedy (350-351 and 506-508); Bessie Byrd, "Historical Sketch of the Ora (Bethel) ... Church" (1963) (at the church); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Old Fields Presbyterian Church with apparent common descent from Warrior's Creek Church.)

(Orangeburg, S.C.: R. L. Berry, 1896), 39 pp. (at Montreat); Frank B. Estes, *History of Orangeburg Presbyterian Church 1835-1935* (Orangeburg, S.C.: Observer Publishing Co., 1935?), 14 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ORANGEBURG. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Antioch, German Calvinistic Church of St. John on the Fourhole, Grace, Railroad Avenue, St. Luke, and Trinity.

ORANGE HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHERAW, S.C. Founded 1890. Dissolved 1910. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1890-1910. County: Chesterfield 1890-1910. History: Jones and Mills (286).

ORANGEBURG COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Branchville, Cameron, Cattle Creek, Eutawville, Orangeburg, Santee. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entry for Turkeyhill Church.

ORANGE PRESBYTERY (1770-1784). Set off from Hanover Presbytery 1770, with member ministers assigned to South Carolina as itinerant supply. Boundaries: all of North and South Carolina; in practical terms for South Carolina, only the Upcountry. South Carolina churches and ministers set off as a separate presbytery 1784. (See South Carolina Presbytery 1784-1800.) Synod: New York and Philadelphia 1770-1784 (and continuing in that synod as a North Carolina presbytery). General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

ORANGEBURG CONGREGATION. Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 117, lists an Orangeburg congregation as early as 1796; Howe (I:494) lists several which are found in this Guide under the names referenced by Howe.

ORANGE QUARTER CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Orange Quarter.

ORANGEBURG FEMALE SEMINARY. See Schools and Colleges.

ORPHANAGES. See Children's Homes.

ORANGEBURG FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORANGEBURG, S.C. Founded 1835. Presbytery: Charleston Union 1835-1852, Charleston 1852-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Orangeburg (District 1835-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Orangeburg Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (II:472-473, 631-632); Jones and Mills (617-620); John A. Hamilton, *History of Orangeburg Presbyterian Church 1835-1896*

OSCEOLA. See Six-Mile Presbyterian Church, Fort Mill.

OSWEGO. See Bethlehem Second, Hebron, and Macedonia Second Presbyterian Churches.

OTTERSON'S FORT CHURCH. See Grassy Spring Presbyterian Church and

Union First Presbyterian Church, Union.

OWINGS. In addition to the entry under this name, see New Harmony Presbyterian Church.

OWINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OWINGS, S.C. Founded 1911. A previous attempt to organize a church here in 1897 was unsuccessful. Presbytery: Enoree 1911-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1911-present. Variant location reference: Gray Court. History: Jones and Mills (1014-1042); annual history updates (from 1969-) (at Montreat).

PACOLET. In addition to the entry under this name, see Campobello and Fairforest Presbyterian Churches.

PACOLET MILLS. See James Memorial Presbyterian Church.

PACOLET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PACOLET, S.C. Founded 1885 (with antecedents to North Pacolet Church 1780; see Campobello Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: Enoree 1885-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foot-hills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1885-present. History: resumé history 1885-1942 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PADGETTS CREEK MEETING HOUSE. See Cane Creek Presbyterian Church.

PAGELAND. In addition to the entries under this name, see Beulah and Salem Presbyterian Churches.

PAGELAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PAGELAND, S.C. Founded 1911. Presbytery: Bethel 1911-1913,

Mecklenburg 1913-present. County: Chesterfield 1911-present. History: annual history updates (from 1936-) (at Montreat).

PAGELAND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PAGELAND, S.C. Founded 1923. Presbytery: Fairfield 1923-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1923-present. History: WPA Archive Survey.

PALMER MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Greenville Third Presbyterian Church.

PALMETTO PRESBYTERY (1984-present). Organized 1984 in division of Calvary Presbytery. Boundaries: South Carolina counties east of a line formed by the western boundaries of Aiken, Lexington, Richland, Fairfield, Chester and Lancaster Counties except for a portion of north central Chester County assigned to Calvary Presbytery. (See Calvary Presbytery.) General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in America 1984-present.

PARK CIRCLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1941 as Cosgrove Avenue Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1948. Presbytery: Charleston 1941-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1941-present. History: resumé history 1941-1948 with annual updates (at Montreat).

PARKWOOD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1971. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1971-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Florence 1971-present. History: annual history updates (from 1971-) (at Montreat).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS. See Schools and Colleges.

PATRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PATRICK, S.C. Founded 1914. Previously (from 1908) a preaching point. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1914-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1914-present. History: Jones and Mills (908-909); resumé history 1914-1944 with annual updates (from 1960-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PATTERSON STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GUESS, S.C. Founded 1913. Dissolved c.1915. Presbytery: Fairfield 1913-c.1915. County: Chesterfield?

PAULINE. See Glenn Springs and Mt. Calvary Presbyterian Churches.

PAUL'S. Also see St. Paul's.

PAUL'S GRAVEYARD, CHESTER, S.C. A Covenanter cemetery possibly serving several congregations. (See Covenanters and particular congregations listed.) History: Howe (II:703).

PAWLEY'S ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PAWLEY'S ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1955. Previously (from 1946) a mission of Myrtle Beach First Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1955-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Georgetown 1955-present. History: brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 36; annual history updates (from 1946-) (at Montreat).

PCA. See Presbyterian Church in America.

PCCSA. See Presbyterian Church in

the Confederate States of America.

PCUS/PCUSA/PC(USA). See, respectively, Presbyterian Church in the United States, Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

PEACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GOOSE CREEK, S.C. Founded 1962 as Goose Creek Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1986. Presbytery: Charleston 1962-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Berkeley 1962-present. History: resumé history 1960-1963 with annual updates (at Montreat).

PEE DEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DILLON, S.C. Founded c.1825 as Little Pee Dee Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1904. Presbytery: Fayetteville c.1825-c.1840, Harmony c.1840-1890, Pee Dee 1890-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Marion (District c.1825-1868, County 1868-1910), Dillon 1910-present. Variant location references: Campbell's Bridge, Carmichael Township, Little Pee Dee River, Bermuda. History: Howe (II:253, 351, 492-493, 641); Jones and Mills (898); brief history in R. L. Carmichael, *The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas* (printed privately 1935, reprinted c.1978).

PEE DEE PRESBYTERY (1889-1988). Organized 1889 with territory formerly in Harmony Presbytery. Merged 1988 into New Harmony Presbytery (see separate entry). Boundaries: (modern) counties of Florence, Marion, Dillon, Darlington, Marlboro, and Chesterfield. Chesterfield County (except Cheraw and Orange Hill Churches) transferred 1896 to Bethel Presbytery and received again 1914 from Bethel. Synod: South Carolina 1889-1973,

Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1889-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. History: "Home Missions in Pee Dee Presbytery," *Presbyterian Progress*, vol. 6, no. 64 (December 1925), pp. 1-4 (at Montreat); Elizabeth H. Davidson, *The Presbytery of Pee Dee: A History 1889-1977* (n.p., 1978), 80 pp. (at Montreat).

PEE DEE RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Churches listed may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.)

Aimwell (Pee Dee) Presbyterian Church

Cheraw First Presbyterian Church
Darlington Presbyterian Church
(Black Creek)

Hanging Rock Presbyterian Church
(Little Lynchess Creek)

Hopewell Presbyterian Church,
Florence (Jeffrey's Creek)

Pee Dee Presbyterian Church (Little
Pee Dee River)

Pine Tree Presbyterian Church
(Little Lynchess Creek, Bell
Branch, Caney Branch, No Head
Creek)

Red Bluff Presbyterian Church
(Little Pee Dee River)

Sharon Presbyterian Church,
Marlboro (Little Pee Dee River)

Waccamaw Presbyterian Church
(Waccamaw River)

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

PELZER. In addition to the entry under this name, see Lickville Presbyterian

Church.

PELZER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PELZER, S.C. Founded 1883. Presbytery: South Carolina 1883-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1883-present. History: Jones and Mills (949-954); resumé history 1883-1925 with annual updates (from 1949-) (at Montreat); historical sketch by C. L. Stewart (1897), 9 pp. (at Montreat); "History of Pelzer Church" (1925), 4 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PENDLETON. In addition to the entry under this name, see Bethlehem, Canna, and Carmel Presbyterian Churches.

PENDLETON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENDLETON, S.C. Founded 1789 as Hopewell at Keowee. Name changed 1882. Presbytery: South Carolina 1789-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Washington District 1789-1800, Pendleton (County 1789-1800, District 1800-1825), Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Hopewell (Keowee), Hopewell on Seneca, Hopewell-Pendleton, Stone Meeting House, Old Stone Church. Variant location references: Keowee Indian village, Keowee River (which flows into the Seneca River and then into the Savannah River). History: Howe (I:559-560, 664; II:149, 301-303, 397, 552, 749-750); Jones and Mills (16, 954-958); Richard N. Brackett, *The Old Stone Church, Oconee County* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1905), 212 pp. (reprinted 1972) (at the S.C. Historical Society); Robert T. Jaynes, *Three Churches* (n.p., 1941), 34 pp.; "Points of Interest: Old Stone Church" (n.d.), 8 pp. (at Montreat); historical sketch by

Emma Sitton (1953), 3 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1779-1953 with annual updates (at Montreat); Annie Lee Boggs, *Pendleton Presbyterian Church 1789-1966* (1966), 117 pp. (at Montreat); Annie Lee Boggs, "Early Religious Effort in Old Pendleton District 1785-1970" (1970) (at Montreat), 6 pp.; WPA Archive Survey.

PENNINGTON FORT CHURCH. See Union First Presbyterian Church, Union.

PERRY'S ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C. Flourished c.1843-c.1861. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.). County: Lancaster. History: Centennial (544). (Robert Mills's *Atlas of the State of South Carolina, 1825* also locates a Perry's Meeting House in 1820 in the southeastern corner of Fairfield County.)

PETERSEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1959 as Petersen Memorial Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Congaree 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1959-present. History: annual history updates (from 1959-) (at Montreat).

PHILADELPHIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Walhalla; Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Pendleton District.

PHILADELPHIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANDRUM, S.C. Founded 1974. Presbytery: Calvary 1974-present. County: Spartanburg 1974-present.

PHILADELPHIA SYNOD. See New York Synod.

PICKENS CHURCH. Also see Old Pickens Presbyterian Church and Carmel Presbyterian, Easley.

PICKENS COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Central, Easley, Liberty, Norris, and Pickens. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see Richmond Church in Ninety-Six District.

PICKENS COURT HOUSE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church.

PICKENS COURT HOUSE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Old Pickens Presbyterian Church.

PICKENSPRESBYTERIANCHURCH, PICKENS, S.C. Founded 1878 as New Pickens Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1873) a mission. Name changed 1883. (Also see Old Pickens Presbyterian Church.) Presbytery: South Carolina 1878-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pickens 1878-present. History: Jones and Mills (958-960); resumé history 1873-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketches by Mrs. W. E. Findlay (1947), 5 pp. (at Montreat) and by Mrs. Thalia Barber (1978), 26 pp. (at the church); WPA Archive Survey.

PIEDMONT. In addition to entries under this name, see Lickville and Slabtown Presbyterian Churches and Slabtown Academy.

PIEDMONT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNTVILLE, S.C. Founded 1869 as Pitts Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1979. Presbytery: Fairfield 1870-1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-

1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1869-present. History: brief historical sketch (1969?), 1 p. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PIEDMONT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PIEDMONT, S.C. Founded 1880 in a Union Church. Presbytery: Enoree 1880-1894, South Carolina 1894-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1880-1894, Anderson 1894-present. History: Jones and Mills (960-963); resumé history 1880-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief historical sketch in 1977 Church Directory (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PIEDMONT PRESBYTERY (1909-1988). Organized 1909 with territory formerly in South Carolina Presbytery. Boundaries: Oconee, Pickens, and Anderson Counties. Merged 1975 with Enoree Presbytery and name changed to Presbytery of the Piedmont. (For boundaries from 1975, combine counties listed here and those listed with Enoree Presbytery.) Merged 1988 with other presbyteries into Foothills and Providence Presbyteries (see separate entries). Synod: South Carolina 1909-1973, Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1909-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. History: Jones and Mills (300); Arthur M. Martin, "From Indians to Industry: History of Piedmont Presbytery" (1961), 6 pp. (at Montreat); "Home Missions in Piedmont Presbytery," *Presbyterian Progress*, vol. 6, no. 67 (March 1926), pp. 1-4.

PINE HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Herman Presbyterian Church, Pine Hill.

PINEHURST. See Mattheson Associ-

ate Reformed Presbyterian Mission.

PINE TREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CASSATT, S.C. Founded 1812. Known in early years as No Head Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1956. Presbytery: Harmony 1812-1814, Fayetteville 1814-c.1840, Harmony c.1840-1914, Congaree 1914-1956. County: Kershaw (District 1812-1868, County 1868-1956). Variant location references: Bethune, Caney Branch, Georgetown Hill, Bell Branch, No Head Creek, Little Lynches Creek (which flows into Lynches Creek and then into the Pee Dee River). History: Howe (II:263, 351, 493, 641-642, 657); Jones and Mills (667-668); resumé history 1812-1937 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PINEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Belle Isle Presbyterian Church, Pineville.

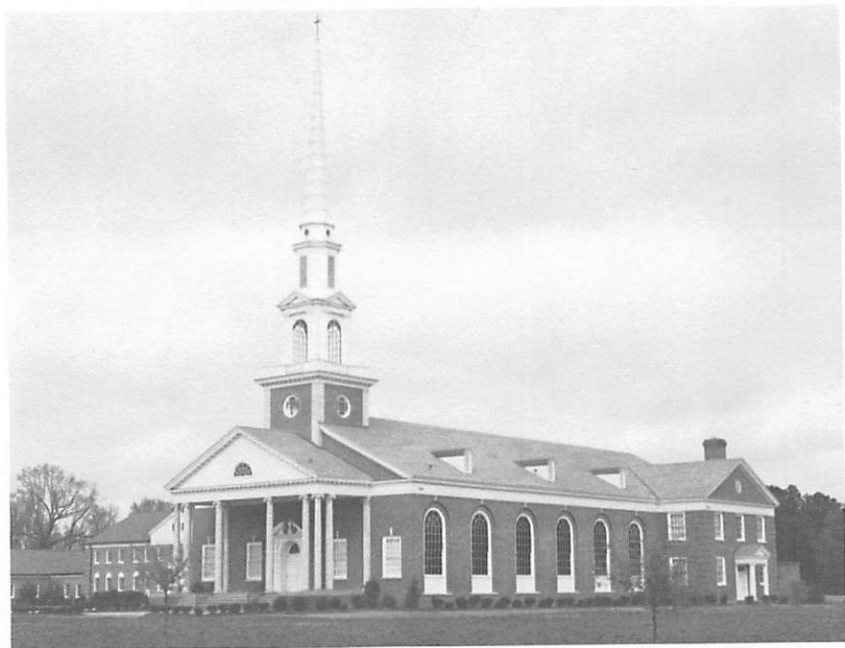
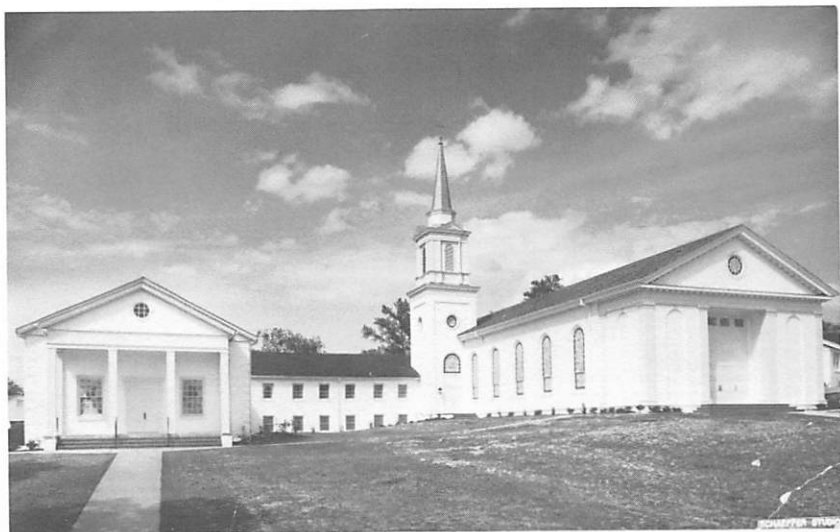
PINEWOOD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PINEWOOD, S.C. Founded 1898. Presbytery: Harmony 1898-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1898-present. History: Jones and Mills (823); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 57; WPA Archive Survey.

PINEY WOODS. See St. Peter's Church.

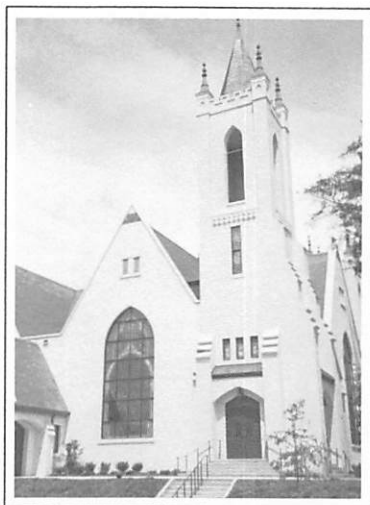
PISGAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Mt. Pisgah.

PISGAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTERFIELD. See White Oak Presbyterian Church, Chesterfield.

PITTS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNTVILLE. See Piedmont Presbyterian Church, Mountville.



Top, Fairview Presbyterian Church, North Augusta
Bottom, Florence First Presbyterian Church



Top, Greenville First Presbyterian Church
Middle, Greenville Second Presbyterian Church
Bottom, Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds



Top, Johns Island Presbyterian Church
Bottom, Lancaster First A.R.P. Church



Top, Liberty Hill Presbyterian Church
Bottom, Mt. Carmel A.R.P. Church

PITTS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1950 as Pitts Memorial Chapel. Name changed 1951. Previously (1934-c.1942 and 1947-1950) a Sunday School outpost and chapel of Sumter First Presbyterian Church (known as Jordan Sunday School). Presbytery: Harmony 1950-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1950-present. History: brief historical sketch (1959), 1 p. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1949-) (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 38.

PLEASANT GROVE. In addition to entries under this name, see Brick Church, Chester County.

PLEASANT GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1847. Previously (from c.1835) a chapel or branch of Catholic Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1847-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester (District 1847-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Pleasant Grove (C). Variant location references: Pleasant Grove, Rocky Creek (which flows into the Catawba River). History: Howe (II:695-697); (omitted in Jones and Mills); resumé history 1847-1939 with annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketch by J. L. McLin (1888), 3 pp. (at Montreat).

PLEASANT GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1838), YORK, S.C. Founded 1838. Previously (from 1828) a preaching point at Mt. Pleasant Academy. Dissolved 1842. Presbytery: Bethel 1838-1842. County: York District 1838-1842. Variant location reference: Mt. Pleasant. History: Howe (II:509, 677-678). (See Edmonds Presbyterian Church, which Pleasant Grove suc-

ceeded.)

PLEASANT GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1900), YORK, S.C. Founded c.1900. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1900-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York c.1900-present. Variant name: Pleasant Grove (Y). Variant location reference: McConnells.

PLEASANT HILL. In addition to the entry under this name, see Oak Ridge Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

PLEASANT HILL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1899. Previously a preaching point. Absorbed Buford Monument Church c.1902. Maintained a Sunday School mission c.1930s that became Oak Ridge Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1899-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Lancaster 1899-present. Variant location references: Pleasant Hill, Heath Springs. History: Centennial (434, 548-549); Kennedy (513-515); WPA Archive Survey.

PLEASANT RIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1885 as Lancaster Second Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1897. Presbytery: Fairfield 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1885-present. History: WPA Archive Survey.

PLEASANT VIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. Founded c.1875. Dissolved 1940. Presbytery: Catawba c.1875-1885, McClelland 1885-1940. County: Greenville c.1875-1940.

PLOWDEN'S MILLS. See Brewington Presbyterian Church.

POCOTALIGO. See Stoney Creek Independent Church.

POMARIA. See German Calvinistic Church of St. John's in the Fork.

PON PON CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

PONS CONGREGATION. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Charleston.

PORT HARRELLSON. See Waccamaw Presbyterian Church.

PORT ROYAL COLONY, S.C. Settled 1562 by Jean Ribault for Admiral de Coligny, a leading French Protestant Huguenot. The colony, the first Presbyterian settlement in South Carolina, was attacked and destroyed in 1565. History: Howe (I:22-27). (For a second Presbyterian settlement at Port Royal, see Stuart-Town Colony.)

PORT ROYAL CONGREGATION. Reported to Synod of New York and Philadelphia as vacant in 1767, according to Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363).

PORT ROYAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PORT ROYAL, S.C. Founded 1881. Dissolved 1908. Presbytery: Charleston 1881-1908. County: Beaufort 1881-1908.

POWDERSVILLE PRESBYTERIAN MISSION. See Covenant Presbyterian Church, Easley.

POWE MISSION, CHERAW, S.C. Founded 1938 as a mission of Cheraw

Second Presbyterian Church (see George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church). No further record found. County: Chesterfield 1938-? History: WPA Archive Survey.

POWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1941. Presbytery: Enoree 1941-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg 1941-present. History: resumé history 1938-1964 (at Montreat).

POWER (OR POWERS SHOP). See New Harmony Presbyterian Church, Gray Court.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See General Assemblies for listing of all Presbyterian denominations included in the Guide.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA. Organized 1973 as the National Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1974. Absorbed the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod, in 1982 (see entry for Bible Presbyterian Church). Presbyteries with churches in South Carolina: Calvary 1973-present, Palmetto 1984-present.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. See Presbyterian Church in the United States.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (1861-1983). Organized 1861 as the Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America. Name changed 1865. Combined 1983 with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to form the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.). Synods with South Carolina churches and presbyteries: South Carolina 1861-1973, Southeast 1973-1983, Snedecor

1916-1951, Georgia 1861-1968. (The Synod of North Carolina also included some individual churches near the state line, primarily through Fayetteville and Mecklenburg Presbyteries.) (See entry for each synod for lists of presbyteries in South Carolina.) History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963-1973), 3 vols.; C. Darby Fulton, "Centennial Address" in *South Carolina Presbyterian*, vol. 13, no. 4 (August 1961), pp. 3-6.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (1788-1957). Organized 1788. Merged 1957 with the United Presbyterian Church to form the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Merged 1983 with the Presbyterian Church in the United States (1861-1983) to form the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.). Synods with churches and presbyteries in South Carolina: Carolinas 1788-1813, South Carolina and Georgia 1813-1845, South Carolina 1845-1861, North Carolina 1810-1824, Atlantic 1868-1957 (continuing in the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America). (See entry for each synod for lists of presbyteries in South Carolina.) History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963-1973), 3 vols.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF See entry alphabetized by location.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (U.S.A.) (1983-present). Organized 1983 by merger of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Synods with churches and presbyteries in South Carolina: South, Southeast, South Atlantic.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1882. Affiliated with South Carolina Synod and its successors. County: Laurens. History: Jones and Mills (400-415); Ben Hay Hammett, *The Spirit of P.C.: A Centennial History of Presbyterian College* (Clinton, S.C.: Jacob Brothers Press, 1982), 204 pp.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. See College for Women, Columbia.

PRESBYTERIAN HOMES OF SOUTH CAROLINA. A permanent Executive Committee of the Home for the Aged was established by the Synod of South Carolina in 1953, after a study committee report first commissioned in 1948. A charter of incorporation was issued in 1954 under the name, "Presbyterian Home of South Carolina." Homes were subsequently opened in Summerville (1958), Clinton (1975) (and also Framp-ton Hall in Clinton), Florence (1979), and Columbia (1985). History: series of historical articles in *Presbyterian Home News*, vol. 7, no. 1 (May 1984) through vol. 9, no. 3 (December 1986) (at Mon-treat).

PRESBYTERIES. See separate entries for:

- Abbeville Presbytery
- Associate Presbytery
- Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas
- Associate Reformed Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia
- Atlantic Presbytery
- Bethel Presbytery
- Calvary Presbytery
- Carolina Presbytery (2)
- Carolinas Presbytery
- Catawba Presbytery (2)
- Charleston-Atlantic Presbytery
- Charleston Presbytery

Charleston Union Presbytery
 Chester Presbytery
 Concord Presbytery
 Congaree Presbytery
 Congregational Association of
 South Carolina
Corpus Evangelicum
 Covenanters
 Edinburgh Presbytery
 Enoree Presbytery
 Fairfield Presbytery
 Fairfield-McClelland Presbytery
 Fayetteville Presbytery
 First Presbytery
 First South Carolina Presbytery
 Foothills Presbytery
 French Protestant (Huguenot)
 Church
 Georgia-Carolina Presbytery
 Hanover Presbytery
 Harmony Presbytery
 Knox-Hodge Presbytery
 McClelland Presbytery
 Mecklenburg Presbytery
 New Castle Presbytery
 New Harmony Presbytery
 North and South Carolina Presby-
 tery
 Orange Presbytery
 Palmetto Presbytery
 Pee Dee Presbytery
 Piedmont Presbytery
 Providence Presbytery
 Province Presbytery
 Reformed Presbytery (2)
 Scotch Presbytery
 Second Presbytery
 Second South Carolina Presbytery
 South Carolina Presbytery (3)
 Southeast Presbytery (2)
 South, Presbytery of the
 Trinity Presbytery

(Also see General Assemblies and Synods.)

PRESBYTERIES "A, B, C, D, E." See Foothills, Providence, Trinity, New Harmony, and Charleston-Atlantic

Presbyteries, respectively; letters A-E were used for presbytery designations during the pre-organization planning period.

PRESSLY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCORMICK, S.C. Founded 1919 as McCormick Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1919-present. County: McCormick 1919-present. History: Kennedy (519-520); WPA Archive Survey.

PRINCE WILLIAMS PARISH CHURCH. See Stoney Creek Independent Church.

PROSPECT. Also see New Prospect.

PROSPECT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1931. Presbytery: McClelland c.1900-1931. County: Greenwood c.1900-1931.

PROSPERITY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PROSPERITY, S.C. Founded 1802. Previously (before 1775) an Associate Presbytery preaching point. Combined with Cannon's Creek 1960 as Cannon's Creek-Prosperity. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1802-1825, Second (A.R.P.) 1825-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875, Second (A.R.P.) 1875-1960. County: Newberry (District 1802-1868, County 1868-1960). History: Lathan (269, 286, 297); Centennial (15, 556-557); Kennedy (523-525); WPA Archive Survey.

PROVIDENCE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded c.1836. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) c.1836-1843, South Carolina (A.R.P.) 1843-1875,

Second (A.R.P.) 1875-present. County: Laurens (District c.1836-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Providence. History: Centennial (559 and 560, separate entries); Kennedy (526-527); James P. Sloan, *A History of Providence Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 1836-1977* (Clinton, S.C.: Printers Associates, 1977), 68 pp. (at Erskine College); WPA Archive Survey.

PROVIDENCE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HILTON HEAD, S.C. Founded 1986. Presbytery: Charleston 1986-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Beaufort.

PROVIDENCE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LOWNDESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1842 in merger of Providence and New Harmony, two branches of Rocky River Church. Previously (from 1828) a preaching point, and perhaps an organized church from that date. Presbytery: South Carolina 1842-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville (District 1842-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Abbeville, Rocky River (which flows into the Savannah River). History: Howe (II:395-396, 550-551, 754-755); Jones and Mills (1042-1043); resumé history 1842-1952 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

PROVIDENCE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1977. Presbytery: Calvary 1977-present. County: Spartanburg 1977-present.

PROVIDENCE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WEST COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1964. Presbytery: Congaree 1964-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Lexington 1964-present. History: resumé history 1962-1972 with

annual updates (at Montreat).

PROVIDENCE PRESBYTERY (1988-present). Organized 1988. (See separate entries for predecessor presbyteries: Bethel, Congaree, Fairfield-McClelland.) Designated Presbytery B during pre-organization planning period. Boundaries: Chester, Kershaw, Lancaster, Union, and York Counties. Synod: South Atlantic. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

PROVINCE, PRESBYTERY OF THE. See Charleston Presbytery 1722-c.1780.

PUDDING SWAMP CHURCH. See Midway Presbyterian Church, New Zion.

PURITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1770 as Bull Run Church; formally organized 1787 as Purity. Presbytery: Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Camden District 1770-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, Chester (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Bull Run Creek (which flows into Rocky Creek and then into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:428, 507-508, 601-602; II:91-95, 269-270, 365-366, 508-509, 673-674); Jones and Mills (557-561); annual history updates (from 1950-; earlier for Women of the Church) (at Montreat); John Douglas, *History of Purity Presbyterian Church 1865* (Columbia, S.C.: Presbyterian Publishing House, 1870), 30 pp. (at Montreat); George Summey, historical sketch of Purity Church in *Historical Addresses, Synod of South Carolina* (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1886), pp. 35-42 (at Montreat); Dudley Jones, *History of Purity Church*

1787-1937 (Charlotte, N.C.: Standard Printing Co., 1938), 186 pp.; Edward Hood Dawson, *Purity and Its People 1787-1987* (Greenville, S.C.: A Press, 1987), 276 pp.

PURRYSBURG CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Purrysburg.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of St. George on Hard Labour Creek.

QUEEN'S CHAPEL. See Queen's Memorial Presbyterian Church.

QUEENSDALE. See Dunbar Presbyterian Church.

QUEEN'S MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded 1954. Previously (from 1945) Queen's Chapel of Aveligh Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1954-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Newberry 1954-present. History: resumé history 1945-1954 with annual updates (to 1959) (at Montreat).

RABB. See Union Memorial Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

RABOURN'S CREEK CONGREGATION, LAURENS DISTRICT, S.C. Flourished c.1809-c.1820. Probably predecessor to Friendship Presbyterian Church, Laurens. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1809-c.1820. County: Laurens District c.1809-c.1820. Variant location reference: Rabourn's Creek (which flows into the Reedy River and then into the Saluda River). History: Howe (II:152, 283, 377). (Also see Friendship Presbyterian Church, Laurens.)

RAILROAD AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORANGEBURG. See Grace and St. Luke Presbyterian Churches, Orangeburg.

RAMAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1879. Presbytery: Bethel 1879-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1879-present. Variant location reference: Gould. History: (omitted in Jones and Mills); annual history updates (from 1950-) (at Montreat); Brenda Dixon, "History of Ramah Presbyterian Church, 1879-1966" (1966), 16 pp. (typed manuscript at Caroliniana); historical sketch in Centennial program (1979), 22 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in Bethel Presbytery Minutes (1983), p. 50.

RAVENEL. See Rivers Chapel Presbyterian Church.

REABURN'S CREEK. See Rabourn's Creek Congregation.

RED BLUFF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MARLBORO DISTRICT, S.C. Founded prior to 1802. Divided briefly c.1805 into Red Bluff and Sharon Churches. Moved across North Carolina line 1835 and changed name to Smyrna Presbyterian Church. Succeeded in South Carolina 1857 by McColl First Presbyterian Church (first known as Red Bluff Presbyterian Church). (Also see Reedy Creek Presbyterian Church, Minturn.) Presbytery: Orange to 1813, Fayetteville 1813-1835 (and continuing as a North Carolina church). Marlboro District (to 1835). Variant location references: Clio, Little Pee Dee River (which flows into the Great Pee Dee River). History: Howe (II:72- 74, 253, 351, 493-494).

RED BLUFF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MCCOLL, S.C. See McColl

First Presbyterian Church.

REEDY BRANCH CHURCH, ABBEVILLE DISTRICT, S.C. Listed in Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 116, among early Presbyterian settlements (1786) in South Carolina; also see Howe (I:561). Reedy Branch flows into Long Cane Creek and then into the Little River and then into the Savannah River. (Compare Long Cane Creek churches listed with Savannah River Churches.)

REEDY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MINTURN, S.C. Founded 1841 with former members of Red Bluff Presbyterian Church (and of Ashpole Presbyterian Church in North Carolina). Presbytery: Harmony 1841-1889, Pee Dee 1889-1982, Calvary 1982-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Marion (District 1841-1868, County 1868-1910), Dillon 1910-present. Variant location reference: Mineral Springs. History: Jones and Mills (910); resumé history 1930-1980 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

REEDY RIVER CHURCHES. See Saluda River Churches.

REEDY RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CONESTEE, S.C. Founded 1887. Presbytery: Enoree 1887-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Greenville 1887-present. Variant location references: Greenville, Gantt Township. History: Jones and Mills (753-756); resumé history 1887-1937 with annual updates (1952-1972) (at Montreat); brief history (1911?), 2 pp. (at Montreat); Ken Gentry, *Reedy River Presbyterian Church: A Centennial Celebration* (n.p., 1987), 165 pp.

REFORMED (GERMAN AND SWISS) CHURCHES. See *Corpus Evangelicum*.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Covenanters.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EVANGELICAL SYNOD. See Bible Presbyterian Church.

REFORMED PRESBYTERY. See Covenanters; also see Associate Presbytery and Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

REGULAR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES. Generally a reference to members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (and its predecessor or successor Assemblies) in contradistinction to the Associate Reformed Synod or the Independent Presbyterian Church or independent/Congregational churches.

REHOBOTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE DISTRICT, S.C. Founded 1832. Extinct by c.1843. Presbytery: South Carolina 1832-c.1843. County: Abbeville District 1832-c.1843. History: Howe (II:554).

REIDVILLE. In addition to the entries under this name, see Walkers Chapel Presbyterian Church.

REIDVILLE MALE AND FEMALE HIGH SCHOOLS. See Nazareth Presbyterian Church, Moore.

REIDVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, REIDVILLE, S.C. Founded 1843 as Antioch Presbyterian Church at Cashville. Moved 1884 to Reidville. Name changed 1914. Presbytery: South Carolina 1843-1878, Enoree 1878-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg (District 1843-1868, County

1868-present). Variant name: Antioch Meeting House. Variant location references: Cashville, Antioch, Fairforest Creek (which flows into the Tyger River and then into the Broad River). History: Howe (II:748); Jones and Mills (756-758); annual history updates (1938-1972) (at Montreat); historical sketch by D. B. Anderson (1914), 7 pp. (manuscript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Antioch Presbyterian Church, Cashville.)

RENNO. See Duncans Creek Presbyterian Church.

RETREAT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WESTMINSTER, S.C. Founded 1851. Previously (from c.1840) a Sunday School. Dissolved 1969. Presbytery: South Carolina 1851-1909, Piedmont 1909-1969. County: Pickens District 1851-1868, Oconee 1868-1969. Variant location references: Bachelor's Retreat, Tugaloo. History: Jones and Mills (963-964); resumé history 1840-1926 (at Montreat); brief history (1969), 1 p. (at Montreat).

RICE CREEK SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RICE CREEK SPRINGS, S.C. Flourished 1830s. Presbytery: Harmony 1830s. County: Richland District 1830s. Variant location reference: Rice Creek (which flows into the Wateree River). History: Howe (II:502).

RICHARDSON(S) CHURCH. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

RICHBURG. In addition to the entry under this name, see Beaver Dam Reformed Presbyterian Church; Catholic, Cedar Shoals, Hebron (Blackstock), and Hickory Grove Presbyterian Churches, and Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

RICHBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RICHBURG, S.C. Founded 1882. Dissolved 1978. Presbytery: Bethel 1882-1978. County: Chester 1882-1978. History: Jones and Mills (561-562); resumé history 1895-1939 (at Montreat).

RICHLAND COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Barhamville, Cedar Creek, Columbia, Eastover, Green Creek, Hopkins, Irmo, Rice Creek Springs, Tom's Creek, and White Rock. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.)

RICHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EASTOVER, S.C. Founded 1884 at Gadsden. Moved 1922 to Eastover. Previously (from 1873) a Sunday School. Presbytery: Charleston 1884-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1884-present. Variant name: Richland Church in the Fork (Old Richland Church, prior to move into Eastover). Variant location references: Gadsden, Lower Richland. History: Jones and Mills (668-670); annual history updates (from 1933-) (at Montreat); historical sketch (1978), 7 pp. (at Montreat); *Richland Presbyterian Church 1884-1984* (Columbia, S.C.: Eastside Printing Co., 1984), compiled by Frances K. Roberts; WPA Archive Survey. (The WPA Archive Survey reference to McKenzie Church is a mystery, apparently inaccurate.)

RICHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RICHLAND, S.C. Founded 1834. Presbytery: South Carolina 1834-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pickens District 1834-1868, Oconee 1868-present. Variant location references: Westminster, Richland Creek? (which flows into

Connero's Creek and then through the Seneca River into the Savannah River). History: Howe (II:551, 759); Jones and Mills (964-966); annual history updates (from 1953-) (at Montreat); John W. Shelor, *The Richland Church: Early Presbyterianism in Upper South Carolina* (Walhalla, S.C.: Keowee Courier Presses, 1915), 24 pp. (at Montreat); W. H. Mills, historical sketch for Centennial (1934), 2 pp. (at Montreat); Ida Beth Doyle, *History of Richland Presbyterian Church 1834-1984* (Richland, S.C.: Richland Church, 1984), 27 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

RICHMOND COVENANTER CHURCH, CHESTER OR FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. Flourished c.1810-1830s. (See Covenanters.) County: near Chester/Fairfield dividing line. History: Howe (II:704-706).

RICHMOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GOURDIN, S.C. Founded 1885. Absorbed by McDowell Presbyterian Church, Greeleyville, in 1912. Presbytery: Harmony 1885-1912. County: Williamsburg 1885-1912. Variant location reference: Heinemann. History: Jones and Mills (810-811).

RICHMOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NINETY-SIX DISTRICT, S.C. Flourished 1780s. Predecessor to (or early name for) Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty. Presbytery: South Carolina 1780s. County: Ninety-Six District 1780s (modern Pickens County). History: Howe (I:560-561). (See Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty.)

RIDGELAND PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL, RIDGELAND, S.C. Founded 1959. Abandoned 1964. Not an organized church. Presbytery: Charleston. County: Jasper 1959-1964. History:

annual history updates (1959-1964) (at Montreat).

RIDGE SPRING FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIDGE SPRING, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1930. Presbytery: McClelland c.1900-1930. County: Saluda c.1900-1930.

RIDGEWAY. See Aimwell, Concord, Flint Hill, and Longtown Presbyterian Churches and Lake Wateree Chapel.

RIVERS (as locations prior to 1850). See Waterways.

RIVERS CHAPEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDISTO ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1880 as Deem Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1883. Dissolved 1963. Presbytery: Atlantic 1880-1963. County: Charleston 1880-1963. Variant location reference: Ravenel.

RIVERVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT MILL, S.C. Founded 1952. Presbytery: Bethel 1952-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1952-present. History: annual history updates (from 1956-) (at Montreat).

ROBERTSON INSTITUTE. See Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Aiken.

ROBERTSPRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1789. Presbytery: South Carolina 1789-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1789-1791, Washington District 1791-1799, Pendleton (County 1789-1800, District 1800-1825), Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Big Generostee Church, Simpson's Meeting House. Variant location reference: Big Generostee Creek (which

flows into the Savannah River). History: Howe (I:558-559, 635-636; II:148-149, 299-301, 391-395, 547-550, 743-746); Jones and Mills (966-969); resumé history 1789-1926 with annual updates (from c.1950-) (at Montreat); M. L. Smith, "A Short History of Roberts Presbyterian Church" (1948), 2 pp. (at Montreat); *Historical Sketch of Roberts Presbyterian Church 1789-1964* (Anderson, S.C.: Palmetto Publishing Co., 1964), 16 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ROBERTSVILLE. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Hardeeville.

ROCK BRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1889. Previously Huntsville Union (interdenominational) Church and (after 1880) a Presbyterian chapel. Inactive c.1920. Reactivated as a chapel 1942. Reorganized as a church 1951. Presbytery: South Carolina 1889-c.1920, 1951-1986, Calvary 1986-present. County: Laurens 1889-c.1920, 1942-present. History: Jones and Mills (1045-1046); annual history updates (from 1953-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ROCK CHURCH. See Laurens First Presbyterian Church; Greenwood First Presbyterian Church; Rock Presbyterian Church, Greenwood; Joanna First Presbyterian Church.

ROCKFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LYNCHBURG, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1945. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1900-1945. County: Sumter c.1900-1945. Variant location reference: Mayesville.

ROCK HILL. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Allison Creek,

Antioch Mission, Bethesda, Covenant, Ebenezer (2), Eden Terrace, Hermon, Hopewell, Jennings Chapel, Neely's Creek, Northminster, Northwestern, Oakland Avenue, Oakland, Rogers Memorial, Smiths, and Westminster.

ROCK HILL FIRST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1895. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1895-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: York 1895-present. Variant name: Rock Hill Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Kennedy (532-534); WPA Archive Survey.

ROCK HILL FIRST EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1988. Presbytery: Southeast. County: York.

ROCK HILL FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1869. Previously (1854-1869) Antioch Mission Chapel of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill. Presbytery: Bethel 1869-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1869-present. Variant name: Rock Hill Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (562-565); resumé history 1869-1965 with annual updates (at Montreat); Alexander Sprunt, *Brief History of the Rock Hill Presbyterian Church* (Abbeville, S.C.: Hugh Wilson, 1895), 25 pp. (at York County Library); William Boyce White, *History of the First Presbyterian Church of Rock Hill 1869-1969* (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1969), 134 pp.; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Jennings Chapel and White Memorial Chapel.)

ROCK HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NORRIS, S.C. Founded 1907. Presbytery: McClelland 1907-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988,

Foothills 1988-present. County: Pickens 1907-present.

ROCK HILL PRESBYTERIAN HIGH SCHOOL. See Schools and Colleges.

ROCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S.C. Founded 1770 as Rocky Creek Church. Name changed 1844. Inactive 1892-1956. Reorganized 1956. Presbytery: Orange? to 1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1892, Piedmont 1956-1974, Calvary 1974-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1770-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-1892), Greenwood 1956-present. Variant name: Log Meeting House, Rocky Creek Church. Variant location references: Rocky Creek or Long Cane Creek (which flows into the Little River and then into the Savannah River). History: Howe (I:554-556, 633; II:140-141, 290, 381, 537-538, 728-732); Jones and Mills (1043-1044); *Memorial* (historical addresses of R. G. McLees, J. W. Flinn, and W. K. Blake) (Greenwood, S.C.: News and Views Publishing Co., 1904), 41 pp. (at Montreat). (Also see Greenwood First Presbyterian Church.)

ROCKTON. See Horeb Presbyterian Church.

ROCKVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCKVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1710 as a chapel of Johns Island Presbyterian Church. Organized as a church 1909. Presbytery: Charleston 1909-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1909-present. Variant location references: Martins Point, Angelus. History: (Howe II:617); (omitted in Jones and Mills); annual history updates (from 1941-) (at Montreat); Annie Jenkins Batson, *Rockville*

Presbyterian Church, Early 1700s-1975 (Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans & Cogswell, 1976), 31 pp. (at Montreat).

ROCKY CREEK CHURCHES. See Catawba River Churches; also see Wateree River Churches for Little Rocky Creek and Savannah River Churches for Rocky River.

ROCKY CREEK CHURCH OR MEETING HOUSE. See Brick Church, Chester County; Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Richburg; Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Blackstock; Little Rocky Creek Covenanter Church; Rock Presbyterian Church, Greenwood.

ROCKY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JEFFERSON, S.C. Founded 1903. Previously (from 1848) a preaching point and chapel of White Oak (Pisgah) Church, Ruby. Presbytery: Bethel 1903-1914, Pee Dee 1914-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. (Before 1903 affiliated variously with Harmony, Pee Dee, and Bethel.) County: Chesterfield 1903-present. History: Jones and Mills (910-912); annual history updates 1941 and from 1962-) (at Montreat).

ROCKY MOUNT. In addition to the entry under this name, see Calvin Presbyterian Church.

ROCKY MOUNT CONGREGATION. Reported to Synod of New York and Philadelphia as vacant in 1767, and as having been organized in 1755. County: Fairfield District? (Mills' Atlas locates a Rocky Mount in the northeast corner of Fairfield District at the confluence of Rocky Creek and the Catawba River.) History: Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97; Howe (I:363).

ROCKY NECK CHURCH. Reported to South Carolina Presbytery 1791 as a vacancy unable to support a pastor. History: Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97; Howe (I:660).

ROCKY RIVER CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches; also see Rocky Creek Churches.

ROCKY RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1770 as Bull Town Church at Fort Bull. Name changed 1779. Maintained two branches before 1840 (see New Harmony Presbyterian Church at Abbeville and Providence Presbyterian Church at Lowndesville). Dissolved 1952. Reorganized 1954. Presbytery: Orange to 1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District c.1770-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location references: Monterey, Fort Bull, Little River (which flows into the Savannah River), Rocky River (which flows into the Savannah River). History: Howe (I:551-554; II:145-146, 295, 383-384, 539-541, 755-756); Jones and Mills (1046-1053); historical sketch (1887) (photocopy at Caroliniana); historical sketch (1982) (at Caroliniana); Lewis Perrin, "Rocky River Graveyard" (from *The Abbeville Medium and Press and Banner*) (1933), 6 pp. (at Montreat); Jean Newton, "Rocky River Presbyterian Church" (c.1950), 5 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ROCKY SPRINGS ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Flourished c.1800-c.1820 with Little River Associate Reformed Presbyterian

Church. Presbytery: affiliated with Second (A.R.P.) but probably not an organized church. County: Abbeville District. Variant location reference: Laurens District. History: Lathan (286, 296); Centennial (504-505).

ROCKY SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1780. Presbytery: independent to c.1810 (occasionally related to Charleston Presbytery through its minister), South Carolina 1810-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District to 1799, Laurens (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Rocky Spring. History: Howe (I:528-529, 619; II:127, 282, 376, 534, 710); Jones and Mills (16, 1053-1055); brief historical sketch (by R. C. Bankhead?) in capital campaign handbook (1965), 1 p. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey; historical sketch by Martha Goodwin (1956), 9 pp. (at the church); historical sketch by Betty W. Irwin (1970) (at the Laurens County Library); brief history by Betty W. Irwin in *History of South Carolina Presbyteries* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 114.

RODMAN. See Carmel Hill, Carmel, and Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churches and Oak Grove Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

ROEBUCK. In addition to the entries under this name, see Mt. Calvary and Walnut Grove Presbyterian Churches.

ROEBUCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROEBUCK, S.C. Founded 1891 as Becca Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1915. Presbytery: Enoree 1891-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Spartanburg 1891-present. Variant location reference: Becca.

History: Jones and Mills (759-760); annual history updates (1938-1972) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ROEBUCK REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church.

ROGERS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1952. Presbytery: Catawba 1952-present. County: York 1952-present.

ROOKERS MEETING HOUSE. See Mill Creek Presbyterian Church.

ROPER. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, John's Island.

ROPER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROPERS, S.C. Founded c.1893. Dissolved 1912. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1893-1912 (possibly dissolved after transfer to Charleston Presbytery). County: Edgefield.

ROSBOROUGH'S CHURCH. See Horeb Presbyterian Church.

ROSE HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1919. Presbytery: Congaree 1919-1983, Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1919-present. History: Jones and Mills (912); annual history updates (from 1933-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

ROSELANE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1947. Presbytery: Enoree 1947-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foot-hills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1947-present. History: annual history updates (1950-1978) (at Montreat).

ROSEMARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Andrews Presbyterian Church.

ROSSVILLE. See Catholic Presbyterian Church.

ROUND O. See St. Michaels Presbyterian Church.

ROUTH MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1947. Presbytery: Enoree 1947-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foot-hills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1947-present. History: annual history updates (from 1941-) (at Montreat).

ROWAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSOCIATE REFORMED, LUGOFF, S.C. Founded 1916 as Rowan Chapel. Name changed 1925 to Rowan Presbyterian Church and 1983 to Rowan Presbyterian Church, Associate Reformed. Presbytery: Congaree 1916-1983, Catawba 1983-present. County: Kershaw 1916-present. History: Jones and Mills (672-673); resumé history (1916-1951) with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history by G. Dana Waters (1966), 3 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Lugoff Chapel.)

RUBY. In addition to the entries under this name, see White Oak Presbyterian Church.

RUBY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RUBY, S.C. Founded 1902. Presbytery: Bethel 1902-1910, Pee Dee 1910-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield 1902-present. History: Jones and Mills (912); resumé history 1902-1982 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

RUSSELL ACADEMY. See Beaver

Creek Presbyterian Church, Kershaw.

present.

RUSSELL SCHOOL. See Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church, Blackstock.

RUSSELLVILLE SCHOOL. See St. Stephen Presbyterian Church, St. Stephen.

SADLER'S CROSSROADS. See Edmonds Presbyterian Church.

ST. ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1814), CHARLESTON, S.C. Flourished c.1814 with dissident members of Charleston First (Scots) Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Charleston? County: Charleston District. History: Howe (II:220). (See Westminster Presbyterian Church, Charleston).

ST. ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1944), CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1944. Presbytery: Charleston 1944-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1944-present. History: annual history updates (from 1943-) (at Montreat).

ST. ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1968. (Successor to Faith Presbyterian Church, Columbia?) Dissolved c.1975? Presbytery: Southeast 1968-c.1975? County: Richland 1968-c.1975?

ST. ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IRMO, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Richland 1983-present.

ST. ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOHNS ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1870-

ST. ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TAYLORS, S.C. Founded 1980. Presbytery: Piedmont 1980-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1980-present. Variant location reference: Greenville. History: annual history updates (from 1982-) (at Montreat).

ST. BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH, BARNWELL (OR COLLETON?) COUNTY, S.C. German Reformed and Lutheran congregation. Flourished c.1790s. Not a member of the *Corpus Evangelicum*. On the Salkehatchie River which flows into the Combahee River. History: Lutheran History (148). Also see early churches in St. Bartholomew's Parish: Salkehatchie Presbyterian Church and Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro, and also St. Nicholas Church on the Salkehatchie.

ST. CHARLES. See Hebron (Oswego), Mt. Lisbon, Mt. Sinai, and Mt. Zion Presbyterian Churches.

ST. DENIS CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Orange Quarter.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of St. George and German Protestant Church of St. George.

ST. GILES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1973. Presbytery: Piedmont 1973-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1973-present. History: annual history updates (from 1973-) (at Montreat); brief history on twelfth anniversary (1985), 3 pp. (at Montreat).

- ST. JACOB'S ON WATEREE CREEK. "90th Anniversary" booklet (1987), 21 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.
- ST. JAMES PAROCHIAL SCHOOL, JAMES ISLAND, S.C. Established c.1926 by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, but perhaps operated previously (from c.1865?). Discontinued 1961. History: Parker (180-182).
- ST. JAMES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JAMES ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1870 as James Island Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1920. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1870-present. History: WPA Archive Survey.
- ST. JAMES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. Founded before 1916. Dissolved 1970. Presbytery: Afro-American Presbyterian Church before 1916, North and South Carolina 1916-1952, Georgia-Carolina 1952-1968, Carolina 1968, Harmony 1969-1970. County: Williamsburg to 1970.
- ST. JOHN ON THE FOURHOLE. See German Calvinistic Church of St. John on the Fourhole.
- ST. JOHN'S POMARIA CHURCH. See German Calvinistic Church of St. John's in the Fork.
- ST. LUKE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORANGEBURG, S.C. Founded 1897 as Rail-Road Avenue Presbyterian Church in facilities of former Grace Presbyterian Church (see separate entry). Name changed c.1900. Presbytery: Atlantic 1897-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Orangeburg 1897-present. History:
- ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH. See German Lutheran Church of St. Martin.
- ST. MARY'S GRADE SCHOOL AND MISSION, BLACKSTOCK, S.C. See Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church, Blackstock.
- ST. MATTHEWS CHURCH. Also see German Lutheran Church of St. Matthew.
- ST. MATTHEWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GLENN SPRINGS, S.C. Founded 1905. Dissolved 1930. Presbytery: McClelland 1905-1930. County: Spartanburg 1905-1930.
- ST. MATTHEWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. MATTHEWS, S.C. Founded 1906. Previously a preaching point. Presbytery: Charleston 1906-1914, Congaree 1914-1983, Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Calhoun 1906-present.
- ST. MATTHEWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITE OAK, S.C. Founded 1887 as White Oak First Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1888. Dissolved 1955. Presbytery: Fairfield 1887-1955. County: Chester or Fairfield 1888-1955.
- ST. MICHAELS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROUND O, S.C. Founded c.1880. Dissolved 1935. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1880-1935. County: Colleton c.1880-1935. (See Charleston Missions.)
- ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH ON THE SALKEHATCHIE. German Reformed and Lutheran Congregation. Flourished c.1790s. Not a member of the

Corpus Evangelicum. On the Salkehatchie River (which flows into the Combahee River). History: Lutheran History (148).

ST. PAUL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YONGES ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1870-present.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, GILBERT, S.C. Founded c.1800 in Orangeburgh District for Lutherans and Calvinists (or "Presbetirains"). Lutheran after c.1820. County: Orangeburgh District (modern Lexington). History: Lutheran History (746-748). Variant location reference: Little Hollow Creek (probably a tributary of the Saluda River and possibly a variant of Holly Creek).

ST. PAULS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1954. Presbytery: Bethel 1954-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1954-present. History: annual history updates (from 1949-) (at Montreat); brief history in Bethel Presbytery Minutes (1983), p. 49.

ST. PAULS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HEMINGWAY, S.C. Founded 1957. Presbytery: Harmony 1957-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Williamsburg 1957-present. Variant location reference: Johnsonville. History: annual history updates (from 1968-) (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 42.

ST. PETERS CHURCH, PINEY WOODS, LEXINGTON COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1794 as a chapel of the German Calvinistic Church of St. Johns in the Fork (see separate entry). Not a

member of the *Corpus Evangelicum*. Variant location references: Camping and Stephens Creek (which flow into the Saluda River). History: Lutheran History (pp. 144, 147); *History of St. Peter's Lutheran Church (Piney Woods)* (Newberry, S.C.: n.p., 1944); Paul Quattlebaum, "Some German Protestants in South Carolina in 1794," *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* (vol. 51, 1950), pp. 75-77.

ST. STEPHEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. STEPHEN, S.C. Founded 1950. Previously (from 1920) a preaching point and (from 1947) a chapel, first at Russellville School. Established a chapel 1951 in the Pineville area that became Belle Isle Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1950-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Berkeley 1950-present. History: annual history updates (from 1950-) (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 44; H. H. Kemp, "A Historical Sketch of St. Stephen Presbyterian Church" (1963), 3 pp. (at Montreat).

ST. THOMAS CONGREGATION. See Cainhoy Presbyterian Church.

SALEM BLACK RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1759 as a congregation and preaching point; officially organized 1770. Presbytery: Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: St. Mark's Parish to 1770, Camden District 1769-1799, Salem or Claremont County 1791-1799, Sumter (District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Salem Church on Black River, Salem (B.R.) Church, Brick Church or Old Brick Church, Salem

Meeting House. Variant location references: Taylor's Swamp, Meeting House Branch, Black River. History: Howe (I:285, 327-330, 410-412, 492-494, 593-594; II:74-75, 249-250, 348-349, 484, 648-655); Jones and Mills (343, 823-827); resumé history 1759-1976 with annual updates (at Montreat); Samuel E. McIntosh, "Salem Black River Presbyterian Church 1759-1959" (1959), 6 pp. (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 40; WPA Archive Survey. (See Schools and Colleges for Catholic Society of Salem Black River Church.) (Also see Midway Presbyterian Church, New Zion.)

SALEM (C) AND SALEM (F). See Salem Presbyterian Church, Gaffney in Cherokee County, and Salem Presbyterian Church, Blair in Fairfield County, respectively.

SALEM CHURCH ON SANDY RUN. See German Lutheran Church of Salem.

SALEM CROSS ROADS. See Salem Presbyterian Church (1812), Blair.

SALEM INDEPENDENT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Salem Presbyterian Church, Gaffney.

SALEM (LITTLE RIVER) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Salem Presbyterian Church/1812, Blair.

SALEM MEETING HOUSE. See Salem Black River Presbyterian Church.

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Salem Black River Presbyterian Church, Howell Presbyterian Church in Salem, and Beaufort Salem Presbyterian Church.

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1892. Presbytery: McClelland 1892-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Foot-hills 1988-present. County: Anderson 1892-present. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Salem Presbyterian High School.)

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BLACK RIVER. See Salem Black River Presbyterian Church.

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1812), BLAIR, S.C. Founded 1812. Presbytery: Harmony 1812-1879, Bethel 1879-1914, Congaree 1914-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Fairfield (District 1812-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Salem (F), Salem (Little River). Variant location references: Salem Cross Roads (where the church is actually located), Winnsboro, Little River (which flows into the Broad River), Shelton, Luke, Hop, Strother. History: Howe (II:265, 361, 504-506, 668); Jones and Mills (673-675); annual history updates (1931-1973) (at Montreat).

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1870), BLAIR, S.C. Black former members of Salem Presbyterian Church, Blair (founded 1812), organized this church in 1870 as "Salem Presbyterian Church, Fairfield." Presbytery: Harmony 1870-1879 (not transferred to Bethel Presbytery with other Fairfield County churches in 1879). Apparently dissolved shortly thereafter; perhaps merged with Little River Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro. County: Fairfield 1870-1879. Variant name: Blairsville Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (125).

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAIRFIELD. See Salem Presbyterian

Church 1870, Blair, S.C.

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GAFFNEY, S.C. Founded c.1805, perhaps as a branch of Bullocks Creek Presbyterian Church. Some members withdrew 1813 as Salem (Independent). Salem dissolved 1838 (while Independent church continued). Reorganized 1840. Reunited with Salem (Independent) 1854. Restored to Bethel Presbytery 1863. Presbytery: First South Carolina 1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1838, 1863-1973 (perhaps also 1840-1863), Calvary 1973-present. Salem (Independent) was affiliated with the Independent Presbyterian Church 1813-1863. County: Union (District 1840-1868, County 1868-1897), Cherokee 1897-present. Variant name: Salem (C). Variant location references: Wilkinsville, Broad River. History: Howe (II:273-274, 367, 511, 529, 677); Jones and Mills (565-567); J. L. Strain, *Historical Sketch: Origin of the "Old" and "New" Salem (Gaffney, S.C.: Ledger Print, n.d., but after 1878)*, 8 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1804-1938 with annual updates (to 1970) (at Montreat).

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PAGELAND, S.C. Founded 1897. Presbytery: Mecklenburg 1897-present. County: Chesterfield 1897-present. History: brief history in *Pageland Progressive-Journal* (Feb. 16, 1988), p. 6 (at Montreat).

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WADMALAW ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Charleston c.1870-1879, Atlantic 1879-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1870-present. Variant location reference: Charleston. History: Jones and Mills (146); WPA Archive Survey.

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN HIGH SCHOOL, ANDERSON, S.C. Operated 1887-1933 by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. County: Anderson 1887-1933. Variant name: Anderson Industrial School (1887-c.1920). History: Parker (183-184).

SALEM SOCIETY. See Little River Presbyterian Church, Kinards.

SALKEHATCHIE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YEMASSEE, S.C. Founded 1766. Dissolved 1845 and converted to an endowed mission for slaves or former slaves. Presbytery: Charleston to 1812, Harmony 1812-1826, Charleston 1826-1845. County: St. Bartholomews Parish 1766-1770, Charleston District 1769-1799, Bartholomew County 1785-1791, Colleton District 1800-1845. Variant names: Salt Catcher, Salt Ketcher, incorporated 1808 as Saltkehatchee Independent Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Big Salkehatchie River (which flows into the Combahee River). History: Howe (I:326-327, 404-405, 479-480, 578; II:63, 232-233, 337, 463-465, 627-628); Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 116; map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area by Edward G. Lilly (1976) (at Montreat).

SALKEHATCHIE RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Churches listed may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river might have been an early location reference.)

Salkehatchie Presbyterian Church
St. Bartholomew's Church

St. Nicholas Church

Stoney Creek Independent Church

(Note: Churches are listed here by the

names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

SALT CATCHER (OR SALT-KETCHER) CHURCH. See Salkehatchie Presbyterian Church.

SALTERS. See Union Presbyterian Church.

SALUBRITY. See Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty.

SALUDA COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for the towns of Ridge Spring and Saluda.

SALUDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds.

SALUDA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SALUDA, S.C. Founded 1900. Inactive c.1915. Reorganized 1941. Presbytery: South Carolina 1900-1912, Charleston 1912-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Saluda 1900-present. History: Jones and Mills (675-676); brief history at Montreat.

SALUDA RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). Churches listed here may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.

Fairview Presbyterian Church, Fountain Inn (Reedy River)

Friendship Presbyterian Church, Laurens (Rabourn's Creek and Reedy River)

German Lutheran Church of Bethel, White Rock (High Hill Creek)

German Lutheran Church of (Mt.)

Zion, Lexington County
German Lutheran Church of St. Johns in the Fork, Pomaria

German Lutheran Church of St. Martin, White Rock

German Lutheran Church of St. Peter, Lexington (Eight Mile Creek)

Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds

Laurens Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church

Laurens First Presbyterian Church (Little River)

Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church, Cross Hill

Little River Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Abbeville or Laurens County

Little River Presbyterian Church, Kinards (Little River)

Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, Easley (George's Creek)

Ninety-Six Presbyterian Church (Henley's Creek, which flows into Wilson's Creek)

Rabourn's Creek Congregation (Rabourn's Creek flows into Reedy River)

St. Paul's Church, Gilbert (Little Hollow Creek)

St. Peters Church, Piney Woods (Camping and Stephens Creeks)

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which they may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

SANDY RUN CHURCH. Also see German Lutheran Church of Salem on Sandy Run.

SANDY RUN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTERFIELD DISTRICT, S.C. Founded c.1815. Merged c.1830 with Chesterfield Presbyterian Church to form Pisgah Presbyterian Church (later renamed White Oak

Presbyterian Church, Ruby). Presbytery: Harmony and Fayetteville simultaneously. County: Chesterfield District. History: Howe (II:252, 350).

SANDY SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Sandy Springs.

SANTEE CANAL CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of St. John's Berkeley.

SANTEE CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of Santee.

SANTEE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SANTEE, S.C. Founded 1988. Previously (from 1985) a chapel. Presbytery: Charleston-Atlantic. County: Orangeburg.

SANTEE RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Also see Wateree River Churches.) (Churches listed here may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.)

French Protestant Huguenot Church of Santee, Jamestown

German Lutheran Church of St. Matthew, Cameron

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

SANTUCK MEETING HOUSE. See Cane Creek Presbyterian Church.

SARDINIA. In addition to the entry under this name, see Melina Presbyterian Church and also Midway Presbyterian Church, New Zion.

SARDINIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SARDINIA, S.C. Founded 1909. Presbytery: Harmony 1909-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Clarendon 1909-present. History: Jones and Mills (827-828); resumé history 1909-1936 with annual updates (to 1973) (at Montreat); historical sketch in 50th anniversary program (1959), 2 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SARDIS ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C. Founded before 1819. Dissolved 1860. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas to 1844, Second (A.R.P.) 1844(perhaps earlier)-1860. County: Union District c.1819-1860. History: Lathan (301, 302); Centennial (576).

SARDIS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1812. Extinct or absorbed by another church by c.1820. Presbytery: South Carolina 1812-c.1820. County: Abbeville District. History: Howe (II:295, 386).

SAVANNAH RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). (Churches listed here may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of these reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.)

Belton Presbyterian Church (Broadway Creek, which flows into Rocky River)

Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Pendleton

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty (23-Mile Creek, which flows into the Seneca River)

Cedar Spring Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (Long Cane

- Creek, which flows into Little River)
- Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (26-Mile Creek, which flows into the Seneca River)
- Cuffey Town Presbyterian Church (Cuffey Town Creek, which flows into Stevens Creek)
- French Protestant Huguenot Church of New Bourdeaux (Long Cane Creek, which flows into Little River)
- French Protestant Huguenot Church of Purrysburg
- Generostee Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (Generostee Creek)
- German Lutheran Church of St. George on Hard Labour Creek (which flows into Stevens Creek)
- German Protestant Church of Queen Charlotte (Cuffey Town Creek, which flows into Stevens Creek)
- Good Hope Presbyterian Church, Iva (Little Generostee Creek)
- Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds (Long Cane Creek, which flows into Little River)
- Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Abbeville (Long Cane Creek, which flows into Little River)
- Little Mountain Presbyterian Church, Abbeville (Spurr Creek, which flows into Little River)
- Little River Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Abbeville or Laurens County (Little River)
- Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Pickens Court House (Cain Creek, which flows into the Tugaloo River)
- Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Sandy Springs (26-Mile Creek, which flows into the Seneca River)
- New Harmony Presbyterian Church, Abbeville
- New Windsor Congregation
- Providence Presbyterian Church, Lowndesville (Rocky River)
- Reedy Branch Congregation (Reedy Branch flows into Long Cane Creek, then into Little River)
- Richland Presbyterian Church, Richland (Richland Creek flows into Conner's Creek and then into the Seneca River)
- Roberts Presbyterian Church, Anderson (Big Generostee Creek)
- Rock Presbyterian Church, Greenwood (Long Cane Creek, which flows into Little River)
- Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Abbeville (Rocky River on Little River)
- Townville Presbyterian Church (Tugaloo River)
- Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church (Long Cane Creek, which flows into Little River)
- Westminster Presbyterian Church, Anderson County (Conner's Creek, which flows into the Seneca River)
- (Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which entries may be found in the Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)
- SAXE-GOTHA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LEXINGTON, S.C.** Founded 1982. Presbytery: Congaree 1982-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Lexington 1982-present.
- SAXON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C.** Founded 1905 as Saxon Mills Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1906. Dissolved 1914. Presbytery: Enoree 1905-1914. County: Spartanburg 1905-1914.
- SCAPE CREEK.** See Concord Presby-

terian Church, Mayesville.

SCARBORO. See Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Dalzell.

SCHERER MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLOVER, S.C. Founded 1959. Previously (from 1884) a chapel of Bethel Presbyterian Church, Clover. Presbytery: Bethel 1959-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: York 1959-present. History: resumé history 1884-1958 with annual updates (to 1973) (at Montreat).

SCHOFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SENECA, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1940. Presbytery: McClelland c.1900-1940. County: Oconee c.1900-1940. Variant name: Schofield Tabernacle.

SCION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro, and Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (excluding Sunday Schools and weekday kindergartens or nursery schools). Additional information for each school may be found in its separate alphabetical entry in this Guide or in Jones and Mills, as indicated.

Abbeville Parochial School (Jones and Mills, p. 354)

Adger College, Walhalla (see entry)

Alexandria College at Bullocks Creek (Jones and Mills, pp. 346-348, and Howe I:604)

Anderson Industrial School (see entry for Salem Presbyterian High School)

Anderson Presbyterian High School (Jones and Mills, p. 370)

Andrew Robertson Institute, Aiken (see entry for Immanuel Presby-

terian Church, Aiken)

Arsenal Hill Parochial School (see Columbia Presbyterian High School)

Bethany Parochial School, McConnells (see entry for Bethlehem First Presbyterian Church, McConnells)

Bethel Academy, York County (Jones and Mills, pp. 343-355)

Buflon Institute (see entry)

Brainerd Institute (see entry for Carmel Presbyterian Church, Chester)

Bullock Creek (Academy) (Jones and Mills, pp. 343-344)

Calhoun Falls Mission School (see entry for Calhoun Falls First Presbyterian Church)

Calhoun (School) (Jones and Mills, p. 344)

Cambridge Academy (or College or Society), Ninety-Six (Jones and Mills, pp. 344-345)

Catawba Reservation School (Jones and Mills, p. 371)

Catholic Society of Salem Black River Church, Sumter County (Jones and Mills, p. 343)

Chesterville Female Seminary (Jones and Mills, p. 360)

Chicora College for Women, Columbia (see entry)

Chicora College for Young Ladies, Greenville (see entry)

Clarke and Erskine Seminary, Due West (see Erskine College and Seminary)

Clear Springs Academy (Jones and Mills, p. 344)

Clifford Seminary, Union (Jones and Mills, p. 361)

College for Women, Columbia (see entry)

Columbia Presbyterian High School (Jones and Mills, pp. 367-369)

Columbia Seminary (see entry)

Coulter Memorial Academy, Che-

- raw (see entry for George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church)
- Due West Academy (see Erskine College and Seminary)
- Due West Female College (see Woman's College, Due West)
- Ebenezer Academy, Rock Hill (see entry for Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill)
- Ebenezer Parochial School, Dalzell (see entry for Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Dalzell)
- Erskine College and Seminary, Due West (see entry)
- Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro (see entry)
- Fairforest (Academy), Jonesville (Jones and Mills, p. 343)
- Ferguson Academy, Abbeville (see entry for Harbison College)
- Ferguson-Williams Academy, Abbeville (see entry)
- Florence Presbyterian High School (Jones and Mills, pp. 369-370)
- Frasier Excelsior School, Bamberg (see entry)
- Goodwill Parochial School, Mayesville (see entry for Goodwill Presbyterian Church, Mayesville)
- Grant Academy, Spartanburg (see entry for Westminster Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg)
- Greenville Presbyterian High Schools (Jones and Mills, p. 352)
- Greenwood Presbyterian High Schools (see entry)
- Harbison College, Irmo (see entry)
- Harden Academy, Allendale (see entry)
- Harmony College at Bradford Springs, Sumter County (Jones and Mills, pp. 360-361)
- Home Institute for Girls, Sumter County (Jones and Mills, pp. 360, 361)
- Hopewell (School) (Jones and Mills, p. 344)
- Immanuel Institute, Aiken (see entry for Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Aiken)
- Indiantown Academy, Hemingway (see entry for Indiantown Presbyterian Church)
- Irmo Parochial School (see entry for Irmo First Presbyterian Church)
- Kendall Institute, Sumter (see entry)
- Laney Mission Academy (see entry for Laney Presbyterian Church)
- Larimer High School, Edisto Island (see entry for Edisto Presbyterian Church)
- Laurensville Academy and Female Seminary (Jones and Mills, pp. 351, 357-58)
- Lincoln High School, Due West (see entry for Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Due West)
- Mary A. Steele School, John's Island (see entry)
- Mattoon Parochial School, Greenville (see entry for Mattoon Presbyterian Church)
- McDonald Mission Academy, Cheraw (see entry for George Waldo Long Presbyterian Church)
- Mt. Pleasant Academy, York (see Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church 1838)
- Mt. Vernon Academy, Due West (see entry for Erskine College and Seminary)
- Mt. Zion College, Winnsboro (see entry for Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro)
- Mt. Zion Mission School, Due West (see entry for Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, Due West)
- Nazareth High Schools, Spartanburg County (see Spartanburg Philanthropic Society and Reidville High Schools)
- New Hope Parochial School, Camden (see entry)
- Orangeburg Female Seminary

(Jones and Mills, p. 360)
 Philanthropic Society of Nazareth Church (see Spartanburg Philanthropic Society)
 Presbyterian College, Clinton (see entry)
 Reidville High Schools (Jones and Mills, pp. 353-354, and see entry for Nazareth Presbyterian Church, Moore)
 Rock Hill Presbyterian High School (Jones and Mills, pp. 366-367, 565)
 Russell School, Blackstock (see entry for Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church, Blackstock)
 Salem Presbyterian High School, Anderson (see entry)
 Salem Society of Little River Church, Laurens-Newberry County line (Jones and Mills, pp. 342-343)
 Shurley Institute, Winnsboro (Jones and Mills, p. 355)
 Slabtown Academy, Piedmont (Jones and Mills, p. 350)
 Spartanburg Philanthropic Society (Jones and Mills, pp. 343, 352-353, and see entry for Nazareth Presbyterian Church, Moore)
 St. James Parochial School, James Island (see entry)
 St. Mary's Grade School, Blackstock (see entry for Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church, Blackstock)
 Sumter Institute (Jones and Mills, p. 360)
 Thalian Academy, Liberty (Jones and Mills, p. 350, and see entry for Carmel Presbyterian Church, Liberty)
 Thornwell School, Clinton (see entry for Thornwell Children's Home)
 Troy Academy (see entry for Troy Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church)
 Union Male Academy, Union (Jones and Mills, p. 361)
 Varennes Academy (see entry for

Varennes Presbyterian Church)
 Vienna Academy (see entry)
 Waddel's Academy (see Vienna Academy and Willington Academy)
 Wallingford Academy, Charleston (see entry)
 Walterboro Academy (see entry)
 Waxhaw (Academy) (Jones and Mills, p. 343)
 Williamsburg Academy (Jones and Mills, p. 343)
 Willington Academy (Jones and Mills, pp. 348-349)
 Woman's College, Due West (see entry)
 Yorkville Female Seminary (Jones and Mills, pp. 358-359)

Note: Some private academies operated independently by individual Presbyterian ministers, especially in the eighteenth and early-nineteenth centuries, and by individual congregations in the late twentieth century are not listed here. In general, those listed had presbyterial affiliations (i.e., beyond a particular church). Some early academies that do not meet the presbyterial criterion but were prominent in the development of Presbyterianism in a general area have been included.

SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Associate Presbytery, Church of Scotland, Charleston First "Scots" Presbyterian Church, Covenanters, and Scotch Presbytery.

SCOTCH PRESBYTERY. See Charleston Presbytery 1722-c.1780.

SCOTLAND. See Church of Scotland. For Scotland, S.C.: see White Oak Presbyterian Church.

SCOTSKIRK. Also see Charleston First (Scots) Presbyterian Church.

SCOTS KIRK, SUMMERVILLE, S.C. Founded 1988 as a mission of Catawba Presbytery. County: Dorchester.

SCUFFLETOWN. See Old Fields and New Harmony Presbyterian Churches.

SEA ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BEAUFORT, S.C. Founded 1988. Presbytery: Charleston-Atlantic. County: Beaufort.

SEAMAN'S CHAPEL, CHARLESTON. See Mariner's Chapel.

SECEDERS. See Associate Presbytery.

SECESSION CHURCH. See Associate Presbytery.

SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See churches listed under city name: e.g., Abbeville Second Presbyterian Church, Bethlehem Second, Camden Second, etc.

SECOND PRESBYTERY (1800-present) (A.R.P.). Organized 1800 in division of the Associate Reformed Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia. Boundaries: Georgia (and eventually Florida) and that portion of South Carolina lying west of the Broad River (received Newberry County churches 1825 from First Presbytery). Divided 1843 into Georgia Presbytery and South Carolina Presbytery; reunited 1875 as Second Presbytery. Florida churches set off 1964 as Florida Presbytery. General Assembly: Associate Reformed Synod 1800-1804, General Synod 1804-1822, Associate Reformed Synod of the South 1822 (renamed 1912 as Associate Reformed Synod; renamed 1935 General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church)-present. History: Lathan (291ff.); Centennial (27-30).

SECOND PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA (1800-1810). (Also called "Second South Carolina" Presbytery.) Organized 1800 in division of South Carolina Presbytery. Renamed South Carolina Presbytery 1810. (See South Carolina Presbytery 1784-1988.) Boundaries (1800-1810): Counties west of the Broad River and south of the Santee River. Churches southeast of an unspecified line running roughly from Columbia to McCormick transferred 1809 to Harmony Presbytery. Synod: Carolinas 1800-1810. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1800-1810. History: Howe (I:677-678; II:165-166, 279-281); Jones and Mills (16); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1, pp. 358-359. (For a note on the official papers of this presbytery, see First Presbytery of South Carolina.)

SECOND SOUTH CAROLINA PRESBYTERY. See Second Presbytery of South Carolina 1800-1810.

SEDALIA. See Enoree Presbyterian Church.

SEEWEE BAY (OR RIVER) CONGREGATION. See Wappetaw Independent Church.

SENECA. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Fairview, Oconee, Old Pickens, and Schofield.

SENECA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SENECA, S.C. Founded 1875. Presbytery: South Carolina 1875-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Oconee 1875-present. History: Jones and Mills (969-970); resumé history 1875-1951 and 1875-1975 with annual updates (at Montreat);

Mrs. H. H. Macaulay, *The Seneca Presbyterian Church 1875-1968* (n.p., 1968), 76 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SENECA RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). See Savannah River Churches.

SERVANT, CHURCH OF THE. See Dutch Fork Presbyterian Church.

SEVEN OAKS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1966. Presbytery: Congaree 1966-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Lexington 1966-present. History: annual history updates (from 1966-) (at Montreat).

SHADY GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1859. Presbytery: South Carolina 1859-1878, Enoree 1878-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1859-present. History: Jones and Mills (1055-1056); annual history updates (1959-1969) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SHANDON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1916. Previously (from 1913) a mission. Presbytery: Congaree 1916-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1916-present. History: Jones and Mills (677-679); resumé history 1916-1973 with annual updates (at Montreat); John A. Montgomery, Jr., "History of Shandon Presbyterian Church" in 45th anniversary bulletin (1958), 3 pp. (at Montreat); Edwin Hemphill, "Full Circle in Fifty Years" (1966), 3 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SHANNON FOREST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1964. Presbytery: Southeast 1964-1982, Calvary 1982-present.

County: Greenville 1964-present.

SHARON. In addition to entries under this name, see Blue Branch, Bullock Creek, and Woodlawn Presbyterian Churches.

SHARON ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHARON, S.C. Founded 1796. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1796-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1805, Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1805-1835, First (A.R.P.) 1835-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Pinckney District 1796-1799, York (County 1796-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). History: Lathan (290, 300); Centennial (15, 577-579); Kennedy (549-552); Jones and Mills (517).

SHARON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MARLBORO, S.C. Flourished briefly c.1805 with dissident members of Red Bluff Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Orange? (see Red Bluff affiliations). County: Marlboro c.1805. Variant location reference: Little Pee Dee River (which flows into the Pee Dee River). History: Howe (II:73-74, 253, 351).

SHAW VIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1962. Dissolved 1981. (Also see Korean and American Mission.) Presbytery: Harmony 1962-1981. County: Sumter 1962-1981. History: annual history updates (1967-1974) (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 58.

SHELDON. See Beaufort Salem Presbyterian Church.

SHELL BLUFF CONGREGATION. Reported to the New York and Philadelphia Synod as vacant in 1768, ac-

cording to Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363).

SHELTON. See Salem Presbyterian Church, Blair.

SHERRIL'S CREEK CONGREGATION. Flourished c.1780s; see Howe (I:561).

SHERWOOD FOREST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1954. Presbytery: Catawba 1954-present. County: Richland 1954-present.

SHILOH ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1830. Dissolved 1844. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) c.1830-1844. County: Anderson c.1830-1844. History: Centennial (580).

SHILOH ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded c.1802. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1803-1832, First (A.R.P.) 1832-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Lancaster (District c.1802-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Waxhaw Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Waxhaw Creek (which flows into the Catawba River). History: Lathan (300-302); Centennial (580-581); Kennedy (555-557); WPA Archive Survey.

SHILOH FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1870-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Fairfield c.1870-present.

SHILOH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1825. Extinct by 1828? Presbytery: South Carolina. County: Abbeville. History: Howe (II:387).

SHILOH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK DISTRICT, S.C. Founded before 1785 as Calvary; name changed by c.1795. The congregation was drawn from both sides of the boundary between North and South Carolina, with the early church variously described in one state or the other. From 1884, it was apparently determined to be a North Carolina church (location: Grover, N.C.). Presbytery: South Carolina 1786-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1884, North Carolina Synod after 1884. County: Camden District before 1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County after 1868). Variant name: Shilo Meeting House. Variant location reference: King Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:522, 615; II:106, 277-278, 370, 516, 685).

SHILOH SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WEDGEFIELD, S.C. Founded 1884. Dissolved 1963. Presbytery: Atlantic 1884-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1963. County: Sumter 1884-1963.

SHURLEY INSTITUTE, WINNSBORO. See Schools and Colleges.

SILVER. See Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church.

SILVER STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Canna Presbyterian Church, Pendleton.

SIMPSON'S BASIN. See French Protestant Huguenot Church of St. John's

Berkeley.

SIMPSON'S CROSSROADS. See Simpson's Presbyterian Church.

SIMPSON'S MEETING HOUSE. See Roberts Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

SIMPSON'S MILLS. See Friendship Presbyterian Church, Laurens.

SIMPSON'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded 1891. Dissolved 1911. Reactivated sporadically to 1950s as a chapel of Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro. Presbytery: Bethel 1891-1911. County: Fairfield 1891-1911. Variant name: Simpson Chapel. Variant location references: Nelson's, Simpson Crossroads.

SIMPSONVILLE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Davenport Road and Woodruff Road Presbyterian Churches.

SIMPSONVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SIMPSONVILLE, S.C. Founded 1922. Presbytery: Enoree 1922-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1922-present. Variant name: Simpsonville Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (761); resumé history 1922-1955 (at Montreat).

SION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro, for reference to a Zion—or Scion—Church sometimes confused with Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

SION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded 1787 (perhaps only a preaching point 1787-

1804). Spelling of name settled 1897 as "Sion" but frequently spelled Zion, Mt. Zion, or Mt. Sion (or even Scion, but see Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro) in official records and informal references. Affiliated with Mt. Zion College (or Academy or Society) founded 1777 and chartered 1785 and ultimately succeeded by the public school known as Mt. Zion Institute. Maintained a chapel at Simpson Crossroads (see Simpson's Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: South Carolina 1787-1800, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1879, Bethel 1879-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Camden District 1787-1799, Fairfield (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). History: Howe (I:504-507, 598-599; II:82, 263-265, 360-361, 503-504, 666-667); Jones and Mills (344, 345-346, 679-689); annual history updates (from 1932-) (at Montreat); G. G. Mayes, *Historical Sketch 1799-1926* (n.p., 1926), 24 pp. (at Montreat); C. S. McCants, *Historical Sketch 1787-1959* (Winnsboro, S.C.: News & Herald Press, 1959), 32 pp. (at Montreat) and reprinted with a historical sketch 1959-1987 by Robert C. Bankhead, *Sion Presbyterian Church Bicentennial Celebration* (Winnsboro, S.C.: Fairfield Printers, Inc., 1987), 56 pp. (at Montreat).

SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK CHURCH. See Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

SIX-MILE CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORT MILL, S.C. Founded before 1835. Merged 1971 into Banks Presbyterian Church, Waxhaw, NC. Presbytery: Bethel 1835-1919, Mecklenburg 1919-1971. County: Lancaster (District 1835-1868, County 1868-1971). Variant location references: Osceola,

Belair, Six-Mile Creek (which flows into 12-Mile Creek and then into the Catawba River). History: Howe (II:518-520, 673); "The Early Churches of the 'Up-Country' of South Carolina," (n.d., 1950s?), 4 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SLABTOWN ACADEMY. See Schools and Colleges.

SLABTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PIEDMONT, S.C. Founded 1887. Dissolved 1925. Presbytery: South Carolina 1887-1909, Piedmont 1909-1925. County: Anderson 1887-1925. Variant location references: Slabtown, Equality. History: "Memorial Services of Old Slabtown Presbyterian Church" (1918), 4 pp. (unsigned manuscript at Montreat).

SLIGHS. See Oak Grove Presbyterian Church.

SLOAN'S CHAPEL, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1870. Dissolved 1940. Presbytery: Fairfield 1870-1885, McClelland 1885-1940. County: Laurens 1870-1940. History: Jones and Mills (990).

SMITH MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Ware Shoals Presbyterian Church.

SMITHS. In addition to the entry under this name, see Hebron Presbyterian Church, Blackstock.

SMITHS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1905. Previously a preaching point. Presbytery: Bethel 1905-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1905-present. Variant location reference: Smiths Turnout. History: Jones and Mills (567); WPA Archive Survey.

SMITHS TURNOUT. See Smiths Presbyterian Church.

SMYRNA. In addition to the entries under this name, see Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church.

SMYRNA ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded c.1822. Abandoned c.1840. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas. County: Chester District. History: Lathan (201, 301); Centennial (583).

SMYRNA ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SMYRNA, S.C. Founded 1843. Previously (from 1834) a preaching point. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1843-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: York (District 1843-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: King Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Centennial (583-585); Kennedy (557-559); WPA Archive Survey.

SMYRNA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Also see Blenheim Presbyterian Church, Red Bluff Presbyterian Church, and Bethesda Presbyterian Church of Abbeville.

SMYRNA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1882. Dissolved 1890. Presbytery: Bethel 1882-1890. County: Chester 1882-1890.

SMYRNA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded 1838. Presbytery: South Carolina 1838-1983, Calvary 1983-present. County: Newberry (District 1838-1868, County 1868-present). History: Howe (II:533, 720); Jones and Mills (1056-1057); resumé history 1936-1947 with annual updates (at Montreat); Mildred W. Goodlett,

Our Heritage (Greenville, S.C.: Keys Printing Co., 1963) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SNEDECOR SYNOD (1916-1951). Organized 1916 as Afro-American synod (previously — from 1898 — an independent synod). Name changed 1917. Dissolved 1951, with South Carolina churches transferred to Georgia-Carolina Presbytery in Georgia Synod. Presbytery in South Carolina: North and South Carolina 1916-1951 (see separate entry). General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1916-1951. History: E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1973), vol. 3, (see index to that volume).

SOCIETY HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SOCIETY HILL, S.C. Founded 1891. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1891-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Darlington 1891-present. History: Jones and Mills (913-915); annual history updates (from 1946, earlier for the Women of the Church) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SOUTH AIKEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AIKEN, S.C. Founded 1955. Presbytery: Congaree 1955-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Aiken 1955-present. History: annual history updates (from 1955-) (at Montreat).

SOUTH ATLANTIC SYNOD (1988-present). Organized 1988. (See separate entries for predecessor synods: South and Southeast.) Designated Synod C during pre-organization planning period. Boundaries: South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Charleston-Atlantic, Foothills, New Harmony, Providence, Trinity. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA SYNOD (1813-1845). Organized 1813 in division of Carolinas Synod. Boundaries: all of South Carolina and Georgia. Divided 1845 into Synod of South Carolina and Synod of Georgia. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Bethel 1828-1845, Charleston 1823-1845, Harmony 1813-1845, South Carolina 1813-1845 (see separate entries). General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1813-1845. History: Howe (II:passim, but especially 312-318, 401-446, 556-578); E. T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963), vol. 1, passim (see index); *Historical Addresses and Commemorative Ode*, especially "Presbyterianism in South Carolina" by John L. Girardeau (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1886), 86 pp. (at Montreat); (also see historical materials listed in entries for presbyteries in this Guide).

SOUTH CAROLINA-GEORGIA SYNOD (1967-1973). Organized 1868 as Atlantic Synod (see separate entry). Name changed 1967. Merged 1973 into Synod of the South. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Atlantic, Fairfield-McClelland (see separate entries). General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

SOUTH CAROLINA (A.R.P.) PRESBYTERY (1843-1875). Set off from Second Presbytery 1843. Reunited with Georgia Presbytery 1875 to re-form Second Presbytery. Boundaries: that portion of South Carolina lying west of the Broad River. General Assembly: Associate Reformed Synod of the South. History: see Second (A.R.P.) Presbytery.

SOUTH CAROLINA PRESBYTERY (1722-C.1780). See Charleston Presbytery 1722-c.1780.

SOUTH CAROLINA PRESBYTERY (1784-1988). Set off from Orange Presbytery 1784. (Authorized 1784; first meeting 1785.) Merged 1988 into Trinity Presbytery (see separate entry). Boundaries: originally Georgia and South Carolina (but only the Upcountry of South Carolina in practical terms; see unrelated development of Charleston Presbytery for the Lowcountry). Georgia churches separated 1786 as Hopewell Presbytery. In 1800, South Carolina Presbytery was divided into First Presbytery of South Carolina (counties east of the Broad River and north of the Santee) and Second Presbytery of South Carolina (counties west of the Broad and south of the Santee). Second South Carolina was renamed as South Carolina Presbytery in 1810 after First South Carolina was replaced by Harmony and Concord Presbyteries. (For a note on the official records of these presbyteries, see First Presbytery of South Carolina.) From 1810, South Carolina Presbytery included those counties west of the Broad River and north of an unspecified line running roughly from Columbia to McCormick (churches below that line having been transferred 1809 to Harmony Presbytery by Second South Carolina); Union County transferred 1829 to Bethel Presbytery; Spartanburg, Greenville, and Laurens Counties transferred 1878 to Enoree Presbytery; Oconee, Pickens, and Anderson Counties transferred 1909 to Piedmont Presbytery; Edgefield and Saluda Counties transferred 1913 to Charleston Presbytery; Laurens County (except New Harmony Church) received 1914 from Enoree Presbytery; counties of Abbeville, Greenwood, McCormick, and New-

berry remained with South Carolina Presbytery throughout. Synod: New York and Philadelphia 1784-1788, Carolinas 1788-1813, South Carolina and Georgia 1813-1845, South Carolina 1845-1973, Southeast 1973-1988. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1788-1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Presbyterian Church in the United States 1865)-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988. History: Howe (I:541, 562-563, 659-672; II:164-166, 279-281, 282, 766-768 and throughout); Jones and Mills (41, 56-57, 88-90, 111-115, 128-137, 212-220, 268-276); E.T. Thompson, *Presbyterians in the South* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1963-1973), 3 vols. (see index for each volume); "A General Survey of the Home Missions Work in the South Carolina Presbytery," in *Presbyterian Progress*, vol. 6, no. 60 (August 1925), pp. 1-4; Arthur M. Martin, "The Mother Presbytery of South Carolina," address to South Carolina Presbytery (1970), 13 pp. (at Montreat); Milos Strupl, *History of the Presbytery of South Carolina 1784-1984* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), 181 pp. (at Montreat); John L. Girardeau, *Historical Addresses and Commemorative Ode*, especially "Presbyterianism in South Carolina" (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1886), 86 pp. (at Montreat).

SOUTH CAROLINA SYNOD (1845-1973). Organized 1845 in division of Synod of South Carolina and Georgia. Boundaries: all of South Carolina. Combined 1973 with Georgia to form Synod of the Southeast. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Bethel 1845-1973, Carolinas 1968, Charleston 1845-1973, Congaree 1914-1973, Enoree 1878-1973, Harmony 1845-1973, Pee Dee 1889-1973, Piedmont 1909-1973, South Caro-

lina 1845-1973. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1845-1861, Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America 1861 (renamed Presbyterian Church in the United States 1865)-1973. History: F. D. Jones and W. H. Mills, *History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina Since 1850* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1926), 1094 pp.; W. H. Mills, "South Carolina's Contribution To Our Presbyterian Heritage," Diamond Jubilee Address (1861-1936) reprinted in *Minutes of the Synod of South Carolina* (1936), pp. 60-78; John L. Girardeau, *Historical Addresses and Commemorative Ode*, especially "Presbyterianism in South Carolina" (Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1886), 86 pp. (at Montreat). (Also see separate entries for presbyteries.)

SOUTHEAST PRESBYTERY (1961-1982). See Bible Presbyterian Church.

SOUTHEAST PRESBYTERY (1983-present). Organized 1983. (South Carolina churches scheduled to be transferred to Mid-Atlantic Presbytery in 1989.) Boundaries: South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, West Virginia, and portions of Florida, Kentucky and Tennessee. General Assembly: Evangelical Presbyterian Church.

SOUTHEAST SYNOD (1973-1988). Organized 1973 in merger of Synod of South Carolina with Synod of Georgia. Boundaries: Georgia and South Carolina. Merged 1988 into South Atlantic Synod. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Bethel, Charleston, Congaree, Enoree, Harmony, Piedmont, Pee Dee, South Carolina. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church in the United States 1973-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988.

SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Generally a reference to the Presbyterian Church in the United States 1861-1983 (see separate entry).

SOUTH PACOLET CHURCH, GREENVILLE OR SPARTANBURG COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1785. Extinct by c.1800. Presbytery: South Carolina c.1785-c.1800. County: Greenville or Spartanburg. History: Howe (1:546-561). Variant location reference: South Pacolet River (which flows into the Pacolet River and then into the Broad River).

SOUTH, PRESBYTERY OF (1982-1983). Organized 1982. Succeeded 1983 by Southeast Presbytery. Boundaries: all Southern states. General Assembly: Evangelical Presbyterian Church.

SOUTH, SYNOD OF THE. Also see Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

SOUTH, SYNOD OF THE (1973-1988). Organized 1973. See separate entry for predecessor synod: South Carolina-Georgia. Boundaries: Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee. Presbyteries in South Carolina: Atlantic and Fairfield-McClelland. Merged 1988 into South Atlantic Synod. General Assembly: United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1973-1983, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 1983-1988.

SPARTANBURG. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Covenant, Nazareth, New Westminster, Powell, Providence, Roselane, Routh Memorial, South Pacolet, Trinity, Unity, and Westminster (2); also see Grant Academy. (Also see entries for other locations in Spartanburg County.)

SPARTANBURG COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Brannon, Brewerton, Campobello, Cashville, Clifton, Enoree, Glenn Springs, Greer, Inman, Landrum, Lyman, Moore, O'Neal, Pacolet, Pacolet Mills, Pauline, Reidville, Roebuck, Spartanburg, Tucapau, Wellford, and Woodruff. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see South Pacolet Church.

SPARTANBURG FIRST ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1905. Previously (from 1902) a mission or preaching point. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1905-present. County: Spartanburg 1905-present. Variant name: Spartanburg Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. History: Kennedy (559-561); WPA Archive Survey.

SPARTANBURG FIRST EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1984. Dissolved 1985. Presbytery: Southeast. County: Spartanburg.

SPARTANBURG FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1843. Presbytery: South Carolina 1843-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg (District 1843-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Spartanburg Court House Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (II:747); Jones and Mills (761-764); annual history updates (from 1951-) (at Montreat); *One Hundredth Anniversary of Spartanburg Presbyterian Church* (Spartanburg, S.C.: Band & White, 1943), 11 pp. (at Montreat); pageant, "A Mirror of the Turning

World" (1966) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SPARTANBURG PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY. See Schools and Colleges.

SPARTANBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Spartanburg First Presbyterian Church and also Westminster Presbyterian Church/c.1884, Spartanburg.

SPARTANBURG SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1890 as Spartan Mills Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1908. Presbytery: Enoree 1890-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1890-present. History: Jones and Mills (764-766); resumé history 1892-1935 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SPARTANBURG THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1906. Dissolved 1912. Presbytery: Enoree 1906-1912. County: Spartanburg 1906-1912.

SPARTAN MILLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Spartanburg Second Presbyterian Church.

SPRINGDALE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1942. Dissolved 1974. Presbytery: Catawba 1942-1974. County: Lancaster 1942-1974. Variant location reference: Harrisburg. History: Kennedy (563-564).

SPRING VALLEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1977. Presbytery: Congaree 1977-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1977-present. History: annual history updates (from 1977-) (at Mon-

treat).

SPURR CREEK CHURCH. See Little Mountain Presbyterian Church, Abbeville.

STARR. In addition to the entry under this name, see Flat Rock and Varennes Presbyterian Churches.

STARR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, STARR, S.C. Founded 1913. Dissolved 1929. Presbytery: Piedmont 1913-1929. County: Anderson 1913-1929.

STEEL CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK DISTRICT, S.C. Founded prior to 1790. Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1790-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-c.1860? (Listed as Lower Steel Creek 1842; perhaps subsequently consolidated with Upper Steel Creek in North Carolina). County: York (County to 1799, District 1800-c.1860), Pinckney District 1791-1799.

STEELE SCHOOL. See Mary A. Steele Memorial School.

STERLING'S MEETING HOUSE. See Little River Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

STEVENS CREEK CHURCHES. See Savannah River Churches.

STEVENSON. See Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

STONE CHURCH OR MEETING HOUSE. See Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro; Pendleton Presbyterian Church, but also perhaps a descriptive term for other church buildings.

STONESBORO. See Beaver Creek

Presbyterian Church.

STONEY CREEK INDEPENDENT (PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH, YEMASSE, S.C. Founded 1743. Dissolved 1967. Presbytery: irregularly affiliated (often only through its ministers) with Charleston 1743-c.1780, Charleston 1790-c.1819, Congregational Association of South Carolina 1801-1822, Charleston Union 1823-1852, and regularly enrolled in Charleston 1855-1967. County: Prince Williams Parish to 1770s, Beaufort (District 1800-1868, County 1868-1878), Shrewsbury (or Lincoln?) 1781-1795, Hampton 1878-1967. Variant name: Independent Church of Indian Land. Variant location references: McPhersonville, Pocatigo, Stoney Creek (vicinity of Coosawhatchie, Tullifinny, Pocatigo and Salkehatchie Rivers). History: Howe (I:247-250, 270-271, 313ff., 378-393, 569, 574; II:40-45, 213-215, 321, 450-451, 589); Jones and Mills (620-622); resumé history 1743-1933 with annual updates (1941-1952) (at Montreat); historical sketch in "The Constitution and By-Laws of Stoney Creek Independent Presbyterian Church" (1854), 4 pp. (at Montreat); Milton Wilmesherr, "Independent Church of Indian Land," *Sandlapper* (April 1970), p. 71 (at Montreat); F. M. Hutson, *A Brief Historical Sketch of McPhersonville and Her Two Churches* (1932) (at Montreat); A. S. Salley, address to the 190th anniversary celebration of the founding of Stoney Creek and centennial of the church building (1933), 12 pp. (typescript at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

STONY FORK. See Bethesda Presbyterian Church, McConnells.

STOREVILLE. See Varennes Presbyterian Church.

STROTHER. See Salem Presbyterian Church, Blair.

STUART-TOWN COLONY, PORT ROYAL, S.C. Henry, Lord Cardross, established the colony of Stuart-Town (or Stuart's Town) at Port Royal in 1683, accompanied by Rev. William Dunlap, a licentiate of the Church of Scotland, who conducted services for the colony. Stuart-Town was destroyed by the Spanish in 1686. (For an earlier Presbyterian settlement at Port Royal, see Port Royal Colony.)

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Sunrise Presbyterian Church.

SUMMERTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMMERTON, S.C. Founded 1883. Previously (from c.1850) a preaching point and (from 1875) a chapel of Manning Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1883-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Clarendon 1883-present. History: Jones and Mills (828-831); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R.L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 46; annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat); "Centennial Booklet" (1975) (at the church); WPA Archive Survey.

SUMMERVILLE. In addition to the entries under this name, see Dorchester Presbyterian Church, Scots Kirk, Oakbrook Mission and Jedburg Presbyterian Church.

SUMMERVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1696), SUMMERVILLE, S.C. Founded 1696 as United Independent Church of Dorchester and Beech Hill. Inactive c.1760. Reactivated 1793. Established a summer chapel 1831 in Summerville. Congre-

gation consolidated to Summerville 1859 and name changed to Summerville Presbyterian Church. (The Old White Meeting House at Dorchester near Bacon's Bridge may have remained a preaching point until 1886.) Presbytery: irregularly affiliated (through its ministers) with Charleston, Charleston Union, and the Congregational Association of South Carolina; regularly enrolled in Charleston Presbytery c.1855-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: St. George's Parish (Dorchester) and St. Paul's Parish (Beech Hill) to 1770, Charleston District 1769-1799, Berkeley County 1785-1791, Colleton (District 1800-1868, County 1868-1897), Dorchester 1897-present. Variant name: White Meeting House (at Dorchester). Variant location references: Ashley River, Dorchester, Beech Hill. History: Howe (as Dorchester) (I:120-122, 134, 184-185, 205, 234, 268-270, 313, 463, 566-569; II:38-40, 213, 320-321, 449-450, 588-589); Jones and Mills (622-623); services at the 215th anniversary (1911), 30 pp. (at Montreat); O. E. Johnson, "The Summerville Presbyterian Church: Sketch of Its Origin and History" (1894), 4 pp. (at Caroliniana); "Dorchester in Old England" (history of the colony 1630-c.1865), 27 pp. (manuscript at Montreat); map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area by E. G. Lilly (1976) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey (missing in 1980). (Also see Midway Congregation.)

SUMMERVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1870), SUMMERVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1870. Dissolved 1950. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1870-1950. County: Colleton c.1870-1897, Dorchester 1897-1950.

SUMMERVILLE PRESBYTERIAN HOME. See Presbyterian Homes of

South Carolina.

SUMTER. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethlehem Second, Concord, Congruity, Faith, Fraser Memorial, Holy Cross, Lemira, Macedonia, Mt. Moriah, New Covenant, New Haven, New Hope, Pitts, Shaw View, and Westminster; also see Harmony College, Home Institute, Kendall Institute, and the Korean and American Mission. (Also see entries for other locations in Sumter County.)

SUMTER COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Bishopville, Brogdon, Dalzell, Lynchburg, Magnolia, Mayesville, Oswego, Pine-wood, Shaw Air Force Base, Sumter, and Wedgefield. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see Mt. Moriah Presbyterian Church.

SUMTER FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1823. Presbytery: Harmony 1823-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter (District 1823-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Sumter (or Sumterville) Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (II:345-347, 480-482, 647-648); Jones and Mills (831-836); resumé history to 1959 with annual updates (at Montreat); James B. Blanding, incomplete "Memoranda ... Presbyterian Church of Sumter" in J. B. Blanding manuscripts (at Caroliniana); J. P. Marion, *History of the Presbyterian Church of Sumter* (1923), 8 pp. (at Montreat); Cliff H. McLeod, *History of the First Presbyterian Church* (Sumter, S.C.: Sumter Printing Co., 1973), 24 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

SUMTER INSTITUTE. See Schools and Colleges.

SUMTER SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1884. Presbytery: Atlantic 1884-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1884-present. History: WPA Archive Survey.

SUNRISE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SULLIVAN'S ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1953 as Sullivan's Island Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1976. Presbytery: Charleston 1953-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1953-present. History: resumé history 1946-1966 with annual updates (at Montreat).

SURFSIDE BEACH. In addition to the entry under this name, see Trinity Presbyterian Church.

SURFSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SURFSIDE BEACH, S.C. Founded 1982. Presbytery: Calvary 1982-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Horry 1982-present.

SWANSEA. See German Lutheran Church of Salem, Sandy Run.

SWISS REFORMED CHURCH. See French Protestant Huguenot Churches, *Corpus Evangelicum*, Frederician Church, and Turkey Hill Church.

SYNOD C. See South Atlantic Synod.

SYNODS. See separate entries for:
 Afro-American Synod
 Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
 Atlantic Synod
 Baltimore Synod
 Carolinas Synod
 Georgia Synod
 New York and Philadelphia Synod
 New York Synod

North Carolina Synod
 Philadelphia Synod
 Snedecor Synod
 South Atlantic Synod
 South Carolina and Georgia Synod
 South Carolina-Georgia Synod
 South Carolina Synod
 Southeast Synod
 South, Synod of the
 (Also see General Assemblies and Presbyteries)

TABOR CITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. A North Carolina church affiliated with South Carolina's Pee Dee and New Harmony Presbyteries.

TABOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church.

TALERANT ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Appears on the roll of the Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1824-1828; no further record. Compare Tolerant Chapel of Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church in Lancaster County at that time. Note Jones and Mills (p. 543) reference to members of "Old Tolerance Church." History: Centennial (590).

TAMASSEE. See Mt. Bethel Presbyterian Church, Newberry.

TATUM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TATUM, S.C. Founded 1895. Dissolved 1910. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1895-1910. County: Marlboro 1895-1910. History: WPA Archive Survey.

TAYLORS. See McCarter, St. Andrews, and Olanta Presbyterian Churches.

TAYLOR'S SWAMP. See Salem Black River Presbyterian Church.

TEMPLE OF HEALTH. See Little

Mountain Presbyterian Church.

TEMPLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1973. Presbytery: Calvary 1973-present. County: York 1973-present.

TERRY. See Corinth Presbyterian Church.

THALIAN ACADEMY. See Schools and Colleges.

THICKETTY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C. Flourished c.1770s-c.1790s. Presbytery: Orange? to 1784, South Carolina 1784-c.1790s. County: Ninety-Six District to 1791, Pinckney District 1790s, Union County 1785-1790s. Variant name: Old Log Meeting House. Variant location reference: Thicketty Creek (which flows into Gilkey's Creek and then into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:431, 643).

THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See churches listed under city name: e.g., Abbeville Third Presbyterian Church, Charleston Third, Greenville Third, etc.

THOMPSON STREET ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Newberry Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

THORNWELL CHILDREN'S HOME, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1875. Affiliated with South Carolina Synod and its successors. Maintained a school c.1880-present (with a college department to c.1918). Variant early names for the school: Thornwell Seminary, Orphans' Seminary, Thornwell College. County: Laurens 1875-present. History: William P. Jacobs, *A History of God's Work Through His People for the Thornwell Or-*

phanage (Clinton, S.C.: Thornwell Press, 1888), 75 pp.; Ross L. Lynn, *The Story of Thornwell Orphanage 1875-1925* (Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1924), 239 pp.; Jones and Mills (384-399); *Thornwell Orphanage: Its Principles and Product* (Clinton, S.C.: Thornwell Press, 1942), 316 pp.; Maxine W. Wickham, *Thornwell: A Profile of Love 1875-1980* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1980), 154 pp.

THORNWELL COLLEGE. See Thornwell Children's Home.

THORNWELL MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Hartness-Thornwell Memorial Presbyterian Church.

THORNWELL SCHOOL. See Thornwell Children's Home.

THREE RUNS CONGREGATION. Reported to the New York and Philadelphia Synod as vacant in 1768, according to Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363).

TILLER'S FERRY. See Turkey Creek Presbyterian Church, Bethune.

TIMMONSVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TIMMONSVILLE, S.C. Founded 1895. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1895-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Florence 1895-present. History: Jones and Mills (915-916); annual history updates (from 1952; earlier for Women of the Church) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey (missing in 1980).

TINDALS. See Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church.

TIRZAH. In addition to the entries

under this name, see Beth Shiloh Presbyterian Church.

TIRZAH ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C. (OR UNION COUNTY, S.C.) See Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, and Unity Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Lancaster County.

TIRZAH ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1803. Previously a preaching point. Presbytery: Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1803-1834, First (A.R.P.) 1834-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: York (District 1803-1868, County 1868-present). History: Lathan (300); Centennial (594-595); Kennedy (576-578); historical sketch 1802-1930 (c.1930), 4 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

TIRZAH(L) CHURCH. See Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Lancaster County.

TIRZAH(Y) CHURCH. See Tirzah Presbyterian Church, York County.

TIRZAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DALZELL, S.C. Founded 1876. Presbytery: Harmony 1876-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1876-present. Variant location reference: Bossard's. History: Jones and Mills (836-839); resumé history 1876-1928 with annual updates (from 1944-) (at Montreat); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 50; "History of the Church Located at Dalzell" (manuscript at Caroliniana); WPA Archive Survey.

TIRZAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C. Founded

c.1803. Previously a preaching point. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1803-1805, First (A.R.P.) 1805-1870, Bethel 1873-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster (District 1803-1868, County 1868-present) as primary residence of congregation; church building is actually in Union County, North Carolina. Variant names: Waxhaw (A.R.P.) Church, Tirzah(L) Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Waxhaw Creek (which flows into the Catawba River).

TIRZAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1915. Presbytery: Bethel 1915-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1915-present. Variant name: Tirzah(Y) Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Tirzah. History: (omitted in Jones and Mills); resumé history 1915-1965 with annual updates (from 1978-) (at Montreat); W. J. Gordon, historical sketch (1918), 3 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

TODD MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded 1902. Presbytery: Enoree 1902-1914, South Carolina 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Laurens 1902-present. History: Jones and Mills (1058-1060); annual history updates (from 1954-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

TOLERANCE CHURCH AND TOLERANT CHAPEL. See Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church and Talerant Associate Presbyterian Church.

TOM'S CREEK CHURCH. See Ephesus Presbyterian Church, Tom's Creek.

TORBIT'S. See Hopewell Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

TOWNVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TOWNVILLE, S.C. Founded 1803 as Nazareth Beaver Dam Church. Perhaps inactive c.1810 and reorganized 1840. Name changed c.1880 to Nazareth Townville and c.1890 to Townville Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Second South Carolina 1803-1810, South Carolina 1810-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pendleton District 1803-1825, Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Nazareth (B.D.). Variant location references: fork of Keowee River and Tugaloo River (which flows into the Savannah River), Fair Play. History: Howe, as Nazareth Beaver Dam (II:151-152, 304, 399, 553, 760); Jones and Mills (970-971); resumé history 1840-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat).

TRAVELERS REST. In addition to the entry under this name, see Trinity Presbyterian Church.

TRAVELERS REST MISSION, TRAVELERS REST, S.C. Calvary Presbytery mission c.1985-1987. Not an organized church. County: Greenville.

TRENTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TRENTON, S.C. Founded 1891. Inactive 1969. Reactivated 1985. Presbytery: South Carolina 1891-1912, Charleston 1912-1914, Congaree 1914-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Edgefield 1891-present. History: (omitted in Jones and Mills); annual history updates (from 1932-) (at Montreat).

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1962. Presbytery: Congaree 1962-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Richland 1962-present. History: annual history

updates (from 1962-) (at Montreat).

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1985. Presbytery: Southeast 1985-present. County: Florence 1985-present.

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1961. Previously (from 1956) a chapel of Purity Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1961-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Chester 1962-present.

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAYESVILLE, S.C. Founded 1883. Presbytery: Atlantic 1883-1888, Fairfield 1888-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1883-present. Variant name: Trinity Chapel. Variant location reference: Goodwill. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORANGEBURG, S.C. Founded 1986. Presbytery: Palmetto 1986-present. County: Orangeburg 1986-present.

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1974 by merger of Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church and an independent church. Presbytery: Southeast 1974-1982, Calvary 1982-present. County: Spartanburg 1974-present.

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SURFSIDE BEACH, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Harmony 1983-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Horry 1983-present. Variant location reference: Myrtle Beach. History: annual history updates (at Montreat).

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TRAVELERSREST, S.C. Founded 1933. Presbytery: Enoree 1933-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Greenville 1933-present. History: annual history updates (from 1933-) (at Montreat).

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VAN WYCK, S.C. Founded 1975. Presbytery: Calvary 1975-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Lancaster 1975-present.

TRINITY PRESBYTERY (1988-present). Organized 1988. (See separate entries for predecessor presbyteries: Congaree, Fairfield-McClelland, and South Carolina.) Designated Presbytery C during pre-organization planning period. Boundaries: Abbeville, Aiken, Edgefield, Fairfield, Greenwood, Laurens, Lexington, McCormick, Newberry, Richland, Saluda Counties. Synod: South Atlantic. General Assembly: Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

TROUGH SHOALS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JONESVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1890. Dissolved 1914. Presbytery: Enoree c.1890-1914. County: Union c.1890-1914.

TROY. In addition to the entries under this name, see Bethia, Hopewell (Abbeville), Lites, and Lower Long Cane Presbyterian Churches.

TROY ACADEMY. See Troy Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

TROY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TROY, S.C. Founded 1882. Previously a preaching point. An academy was conducted in connection with this church 1895 into the early 1900s (uncertain official connection). Presby-

tery: Second (A.R.P.) 1882-present. County: Abbeville 1882-1897, Greenwood 1897-present. History: Centennial (596-597); Kennedy (578-579); WPA Archive Survey.

TROY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TROY, S.C. Founded 1884. Dissolved 1899. Presbytery: South Carolina 1884-1899. County: Abbeville 1884-1897, Greenwood 1897-1899.

TUCAPAU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TUCAPAU, S.C. Founded 1889 as Duncan Presbyterian Church at Duncan. Moved to Tucapau and name changed 1897. Dissolved 1937. Presbytery: Enoree 1889-1937. County: Spartanburg 1889-1937. History: Jones and Mills (766-767).

TUGALOO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MADISON, S.C. Founded 1855 as Cross Roads Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1870. Dissolved 1967. Presbytery: South Carolina 1855-1909, Piedmont 1909-1967. County: Pickens District 1855-1868, Oconee 1868-1967. Variant location reference: Fort Madison. History: Jones and Mills (971-972); resumé history 1856-1926 (at Montreat).

TUGALOO RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). See Savannah River Churches.

TUMBLING SHOALS. See Friendship Presbyterian Church, Laurens.

TURKEY CREEK. In addition to entries under this name, see Bullock Creek and Edmonds Presbyterian Churches.

TURKEY CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK COUNTY, S.C. Founded c.1790. Apparently dissolved by 1840. Presby-

tery: Carolinas and Georgia c.1790-1800, Second (A.R.P.) 1800-1803, Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas 1803-c.1830s. County: Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1790-1799, District 1800-1840). Variant location reference: Turkey Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Lathan (290); Centennial (15).

TURKEY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BETHUNE, S.C. Founded 1858. Inactive; reorganized 1933. Dissolved 1952. Presbytery: Harmony 1858-1914, Congaree 1914-1952. County: Kershaw (District 1858-1868, County 1868-1902), Lee 1902-1952. Variant location reference: Tiller's Ferry.

TURKEYHILL CHURCH. Reported by South Carolina Presbytery in 1796, according to Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 117. Howe (I:494) mentions a Swiss Reformed (or French Huguenot?) Church at Turkey Hill in Orangeburgh District. Variant location reference: Turkey Hill Creek (Orangeburgh District) (which flows into the Cawcaw Swamp and then into the Edisto River).

TWENTY-SIX MILE CREEK CHURCH. See Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Anderson.

TWENTY-SIX MILE CREEK CHURCHES (before 1850). See Savannah River Churches.

TWENTY-THREE MILE CREEK CHURCHES (before 1850). See Savannah River Churches.

TYGER RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). See Broad River Churches.

TYGERRIVER CONGREGATION. See Nazareth Presbyterian Church, Moore.

TYLERSVILLE. See Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church.

UNIO ECCLESIASTICA. See *Corpus Evangelicum*.

UNION. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Buffalo, Cane Creek, McCutchen Memorial, Mt. Tabor, Mt. Vernon, Sardis, Thicketty, and Willard; also see Clifford Seminary.

UNION COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Buffalo, Carlisle, Jonesville, Lockhart, Sedalia, and Union. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Brown's Creek, Sardis Associate Reformed, and Thicketty.

UNION ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RICHBURG, S.C. Founded 1795. Previously a Reformed Society as Rocky Creek Covenanter Meeting House (also called Brick Church; see Lathan, p. 275, and Howe II:696). Presbytery: Carolinas and Georgia 1795-1800, First (A.R.P.) 1800-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Pinckney District 1795-1799, Chester (County 1800-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Rocky Creek Meeting House and (in Mills' *Atlas*) Hemphill's Church. Variant location reference: Little Rocky Creek (which flows into Rocky Creek and then into the Catawba River). History: Centennial (15, 599-601); Kennedy (585-586); Howe (I:696ff.); *A Historical Sketch of Union A.R.P. Church* (Richburg, S.C.: Chester

County Genealogical Society, 1980), 61 pp. (at S.C. Historical Society); Jane Gaston Kitchens, *History of Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 1745-1967* (n.p., n.d.), 93 pp. (at Erskine College). (See Brick Church, Chester County.)

UNIONBLACKRIVERCHURCH. See Union Presbyterian Church, Salters.

UNION-BUFFALO MILLS. See Buffalo Presbyterian Church.

UNION CHURCH. In addition to churches listed with this name, "Union Church" is sometimes a reference to interdenominational facilities shared by several congregations, often as an "incubator" for new churches or as a community center; such a facility sometimes also is called a Unity Chapel or Harmony Church. The reference may also be to a congregation affiliated with two or more presbyteries in separate denominations. (See Circular Congregational Church, Flat Rock Presbyterian Church, Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church in Laurens, Harmony Presbyterian Church in Crockerville, Hickory Grove Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Langley Presbyterian Church, New Harmony Presbyterian Church at Gray Court, Old Fields Presbyterian Church, Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Piedmont Presbyterian Church, Rock Bridge Presbyterian Church, Union First Presbyterian Church, Ware Shoals First Presbyterian Church.)

UNION FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION, S.C. Founded 1840. Previously a preaching point (possibly as early as 1754). Members of the congregation took refuge in Otterson's Fort c.1761 and in Pennington's

Fort 1761-1763, with services held there. Later (from 1765) a Union Church with Episcopalians, affiliated through its ministers with South Carolina and Bethel Presbyteries. A Presbyterian church was built on Brown's Creek 1793 and utilized until c.1819. Presbytery: Bethel 1840-1878, Enoree 1878-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Union (District 1840-1868, County 1868-present). Variant names: Union (or Unionville) Presbyterian Church, Brown's Creek Church, Upper Union Church. (It is likely that Lower Union and Upper Union were preaching points roughly contemporaneous with Grassy Spring and Brown's Creek Churches and possibly variant names for those same churches, respectively.) Variant location reference: Brown's Creek (which flows into the Broad River). History: Howe (I:299-300, 333-334, 423, 529-532; II:129, 283-284, 286, 378, 697-698); Jones and Mills (767-771); brief history in 1985 church directory (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat); historical pageant, "History of First Presbyterian Church, 1754-1960" by Mrs. Blynn Scott, 14 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

UNION MALE ACADEMY. See Schools and Colleges.

UNION MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNSBORO, S.C. Founded 1889 as Union Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1940. Successor to Horeb Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1889-1914, Congaree 1914-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Fairfield 1889-present. Variant location reference: Rabb. History: Jones and Mills (691-692); annual history updates (1942-1972) (at Montreat); Arthur M. Martin, historical sketch (1942), 4 pp. (at Mon-

treat).

UNION OF CHURCHES. See *Corpus Evangelicum*.

UNION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1952. Presbytery: South Carolina 1952-1974, Calvary 1974-present. County: Abbeville 1952-present.

UNION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SALTERS, S.C. Founded 1863. Previously (from 1857) a preaching point and chapel of Williamsburg Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Harmony 1863-1973, Calvary 1973-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Williamsburg (District 1863-1868, County 1868-present). History: Jones and Mills (839-842); annual history updates (1941-1972) (at Montreat); Henry E. Davis, *History of the Union Presbyterian Church and the Salters Community* (n.p., 1963), 35 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

UNION SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION, S.C. Founded 1951. Presbytery: Enoree 1951-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Union 1951-present. History: annual history updates (from 1951-) (at Montreat).

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Organized 1957 by merger of the United Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Merged 1983 with the Presbyterian Church in the United States to form the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.). Synods with presbyteries in South Carolina: Atlantic 1957-1967, South Carolina-Georgia 1967-1973, South 1973-1983. (See entry for each synod for lists of presbyteries in South

Carolina.)

UNITED PRESBYTERIANS. Generally a reference to churches affiliated with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (1957-1983). Such churches in South Carolina often included "United" in the name of the local church during that period.

UNITED ZION AND CENTRAL CHURCHES. See Central Presbyterian Church, Charleston.

UNITY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1875 in division of Tirzah Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (see separate entry). Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1875-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Lancaster 1875-present. History: Centennial (602); Kennedy (586-588); WPA Archive Survey.

UNITY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S.C. Founded 1902. Previously (from 1901) a preaching point at Garmany Academy. Dissolved 1947. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1903-1947. County: Newberry 1903-1947. Variant location reference: Garmany. History: Centennial (602); Kennedy (588); WPA Archive Survey.

UNITY CHAPEL (OR CHURCH). See Union Church for categorical term.

UNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FORTMILL, S.C. Founded 1788. Name changed 1881 to Fort Mill Presbyterian Church (perhaps earlier, with move of the church into the town of Fort Mill in 1838, but carried in presbytery records as Unity to 1881) and 1924 back to Unity Presbyterian Church. Presby-

tery: South Carolina 1788-1799, First South Carolina 1800-1810, Concord 1810-1824, Bethel 1824-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Camden District 1788-1791, Pinckney District 1791-1799, York (County 1788-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Steel Creek (which flows into Sugar Creek and then into the Catawba River). History: Howe (I:518, 614-615; II:106, 120, 277, 369, 516, 683); Jones and Mills (570-572); resumé history 1788-1956 with annual updates (at Montreat); W. R. Bradford, historical sketch in Homecoming program (1924), 8 pp. (at Montreat); W. R. Bradford, Jr., historical sketch (1978), 4 pp. (at Montreat) and revised 1988 as "Legacy" (at the church); WPA Archive Survey.

UNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1983. Presbytery: Piedmont 1983-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1983-present.

UPPER FISHING CREEK CHURCH. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church.

UPPER LONG CANE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1763. Previously (from 1756) a settlement of Presbyterians. Presbytery: Hanover? or Charleston to 1770, Orange 1770-1784, South Carolina 1784-1800, Second South Carolina 1800-1810, South Carolina 1810-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Ninety-Six District 1769-1799, Abbeville (County 1785-1799, District 1800-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Long Cane Presbyterian Church. Variant location reference: Long Cane Creek (which flows into Little River and then into the Savannah River). History: Howe (I:306-308, 341-344, 438-439, 443-444, 548-549, 626-630; II:146-147, 296-298, 386-387,

544-546, 732-734); Jones and Mills (1060-1063); annual history updates (from 1930-) (at Montreat); "History of Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church," in *Abbeville Banner and Press* (January 18, 1926) (at Montreat); Pearl M. Stevenson, *Keeping the Faith* (Greenwood, S.C.: Drinkard Printing Co., 1976), 56 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

UPPER UNION CHURCH. See Union First Presbyterian Church, Union.

URIEL CHAPEL. See Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church and Uriel Presbyterian Church.

URIEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1888. Previously (from c.1840s) a preaching point or chapel (see Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church). Presbytery: Bethel 1888-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Chester 1888-present. Variant location reference: Lewis Turnout. History: Jones and Mills (572-573); resumé history 1849-1941 with annual updates (to 1971) (at Montreat).

VAN WYCK. In addition to the entry under this name, see Trinity Presbyterian Church.

VAN WYCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VAN WYCK, S.C. Founded 1884 as Beulah Presbyterian Church. Moved 1911 to Van Wyck and name changed to Van Wyck Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1884-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1884-present. History: Jones and Mills (574); W. A. Nisbet, "History of Van Wyck Presbyterian Church 1884-1961" (1961), 10 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

VARENNES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IVA, S.C. Founded 1813.

Previously an academy and preaching point. Perhaps a branch of Bradaway (Belton) Church until 1820. Presbytery: South Carolina 1813-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Pendleton District 1813-1825, Anderson (District 1825-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Storeville, Starr. History: Howe (II: 293, 299, 390-391, 547, 742); Jones and Mills (972-975); resumé history 1813-1954 with annual updates (at Montreat); M. A. Thompson, historical sketch in *Anderson Daily Mail* (May 1, 1915), 8 pp. (at Montreat); J. S. Beaty and M. A. Thompson, "History of Varennes Presbyterian Church 1813-1953" (1953), 6 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

VARNVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARNVILLE, S.C. Founded 1917. Dissolved 1919. Presbytery: Charleston 1917-1919. County: Hampton 1917-1919.

VERDERY. See Cedar Spring Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

VIENNA ACADEMY, VIENNA (ABBEVILLE COUNTY), S.C. Founded 1801 by Dr. Moses Waddel. Moved 1804 to Willington (buildings moved 1809) and operated as Willington Academy until c.1820. History: Howe (II:141ff.).

VIETNAMESE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1981. Dissolved 1985. Presbytery: Catawba 1981-1985. County: Richland 1981-1985.

WACCAMAW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BUCKSPORT, S.C. Founded 1898. Presbytery: Pee Dee 1898-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Horry 1898-present.

Variant location references: Port Harrellson, Bucksville. History: resumé history 1898-1933 (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

WACCAMAW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTON (CONWAY), S.C. Founded 1734. Extinct before 1858. Predecessor of Kingston Presbyterian Church, Conway. Presbytery: independent (occasionally related to Charleston Presbytery through its ministers), Harmony 1809-1850s. County: Georgetown District 1769-1801, Horry District 1801-1850s. Variant location reference: Waccamaw River (which flows into the Pee Dee River). History: Howe (I:204, 282, 326, 412, 594); Paul Quattlebaum, *The Presbyterian Church on the Waccamaw* (Charleston, S.C.: South Carolina Historical Society, 1953), 9 pp. (reprinted from the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, vol. 54 (1953), pp. 61-69; listed by Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York, Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 115, with a founding date of 1755.

WADE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, S.C. Founded 1949 as West Lancaster Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1945) a Sunday School. Name changed 1951 to Wade Memorial, 1968 to Wade Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Bethel 1949-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: Lancaster 1949-present. History: resumé history to 1958 with annual updates (at Montreat).

WADMALAW ISLAND. In addition to the entry under this name, see Salem Presbyterian Church.

WADMALAW ISLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WADMALAW ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1793. Listed by Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish*

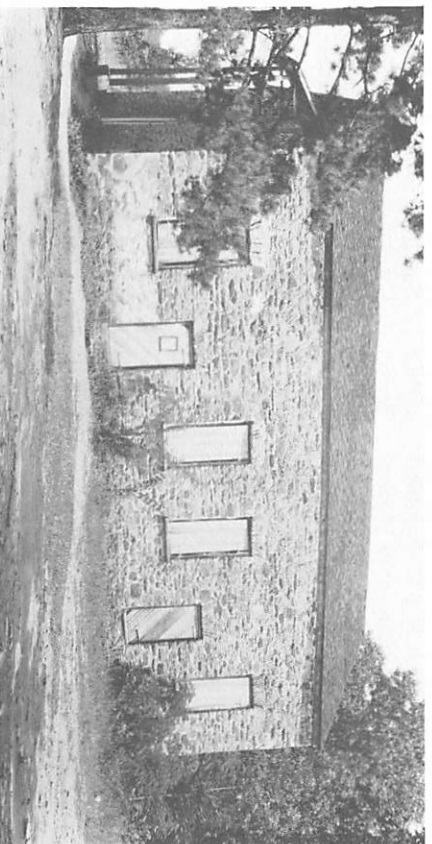
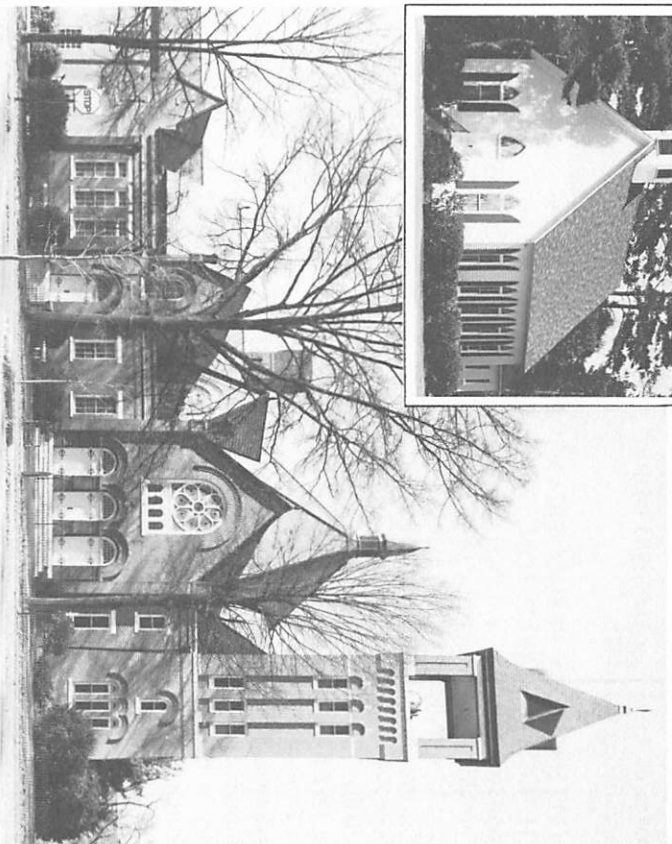
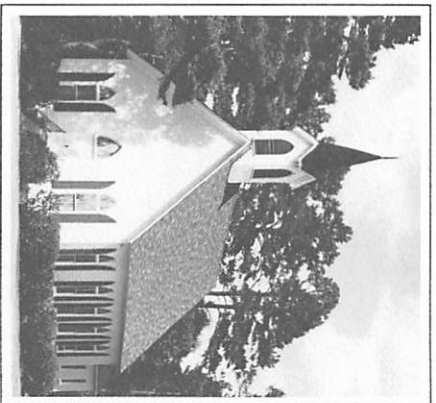
(New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 117. Howe regarded this as a single church (The Presbyterian Church of John's Island and Wadmalaw Island) by 1810. Whether Wadmalaw was a separate church or a branch of John's Island before that time is unclear. (See Johns Island Presbyterian Church.)

WALES CONGREGATION. Reported to the Synod of New York and Philadelphia 1768, according to Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish* (New York: Putnam's Sons, 1902), vol. 2, p. 97, and Howe (I:363).

WALHALLA. In addition to the entry under this name, see Adger College and Bethel and Ebenezer Presbyterian Churches.

WALHALLA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WALHALLA, S.C. Founded 1868. Presbytery: South Carolina 1868-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Oconee 1868-present. History: Jones and Mills (975-976); resumé history 1868-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); historical sketch in dedicatory program for new church (1915), 2 pp. (at Montreat); historical sketch (1949), 2 pp. (at Montreat); *The Walhalla Presbyterian Church 1868-1915* (Walhalla, S.C.: Courier Print, 1915), 8 pp. (at Montreat); Margaret M. Seaborn, *Walhalla Presbyterian Church 1868-1968* (Westminster, S.C.: Westminster News Press, 1968), 104 pp. (at Caroliniana).

WALKERSCHAPEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, REIDVILLE, S.C. Founded 1873. Presbytery: Catawba 1873-1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1873-present.



Top, Ora A.R.P. Church
Middle, Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church
Bottom, Old Stone Church, Pendleton

WALKERSVILLE. See Fair Forest Presbyterian Church.

WALLINGFORD ACADEMY, CHARLESTON, S.C. Sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America c.1868-1933. History: Parker (140-142).

WALLINGFORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1867 as Siloam Presbyterian Church. Name changed by 1870. Previously a Sunday School mission of Zion Presbyterian Church, Charleston. Presbytery: (perhaps Charleston 1867?), Atlantic 1868-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1867-present. History: Parker (140-142); historical sketch from newspaper account (c.1967) (at Montreat); brief history in dedicatory program for new church (1967), 1 p. (at Montreat).

WALNUT GROVE. In addition to the entry under this name, see Mt. Calvary Presbyterian Church.

WALNUT GROVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROEBUCK, S.C. Founded c.1965 as Roebuck Reformed Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1967. Merged 1974 with an independent church to form Trinity Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg. Presbytery: Southeast c.1965-1974. County: Spartanburg c.1965-1974.

WALTERBORO. In addition to the entries under this name, see Aimwell, Bethel, Corinth, and Hopewell Presbyterian Churches.

WALTERBORO ACADEMY, WALTERBORO, S.C. Flourished c.1835-1840. History: Howe (II:464-465).

WALTERBORO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Walterboro.

WANDO ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. PLEASANT, S.C. Founded 1978 as Mt. Pleasant Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, a mission of Catawba Presbytery. Name changed 1980. Dissoived as a mission 1983. Presbytery: Catawba 1978-1983. County: Charleston 1978-1983.

WANDO RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). See Cooper River Churches.

WAPPETAW INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, McCLELLANVILLE, S.C. Founded c.1700. Previously (from 1696) a Congregational settlement. Dissolved c.1865. Succeeded by New Wappetaw Presbyterian Church (1872) and Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church (1870). Presbytery: irregularly affiliated (generally only through its ministers) with Charleston, Charleston-Union, Harmony, and the Congregational Association of South Carolina. County: Berkeley Proprietary County, Christ Church Parish to 1770, Charleston District 1769-c.1865. Variant name: Christ Church congregation. Variant location references: Wappetaw, Seewee (or Sewee or Seawee) River (which flows into the Wando River and then into the Cooper River), Seewee Bay, Wando Neck. History: Howe (I:118-120, 124, 185-186, 204, 266-267, 313, 376-377, 462-463, 565-566; II:33-38, 212, 319-320, 448-449, 587-588); Jones and Mills (52, 118, 612ff.); map of pre-Revolutionary churches in the Charleston area by Edward G. Lilly (1976) (at Montreat); J. B. Morrison, "History of Wappetaw Church" (c.1920), 16 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); his-

tory of the church (1875?), 44 pp. (unsigned typed manuscript at Montreat); Mrs. W. W. McIver, history of the church in *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, vol. 58 (1957), pp. 34-47, 84-93.

WARE SHOALS. In addition to the entry under this name, see Welcome Presbyterian Church.

WARE SHOALS FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WARE SHOALS, S.C. Founded 1909 as Memorial Presbyterian Church. Previously (from 1907) an interdenominational Union Church. Name changed 1912 to Smith Memorial and 1938 to First Presbyterian. Presbytery: South Carolina 1909-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Greenwood 1909-present. Variant names: Memorial, Smith Memorial, Ware Shoals Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (1029-1031); resumé history 1908-1935 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 118; J. M. Dallas, *Historic Greenville* (see Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds); WPA Archive Survey (in both Greenwood and Laurens Counties)

WARRENTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1884. Presbytery: South Carolina 1884-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1884-present. Variant location reference: Calhoun Falls. History: Jones and Mills (1063-1065); resumé history 1884-1959 with annual updates (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C. Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 119; WPA Archive Survey.

WARRIOR'S CREEK CHURCH. See Old Fields Presbyterian Church and

Ora Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

WASHINGTON STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S.C. Founded 1885 as Abbeville Second Presbyterian Church. Perhaps previously (from 1883) a preaching point. Name changed 1906. Connected with early history of Harbison College and Ferguson-Williams Academy (see separate entries). Presbytery: Fairfield 1885, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1885-present. History: brief history (c.1986?), 2 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

WASHINGTON STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE. See Greenville First Presbyterian Church and Greenville Fourth Presbyterian Church.

WATEREE CHURCH. See Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro; Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Camden, for West Wateree; Lake Wateree Chapel.

WATEREE CREEKS. For churches on the Wateree Creeks before 1850, see Broad River Churches and Wateree River Churches.

WATEREE RIVER CHURCHES (before 1850). Churches listed may have been on the waterway or merely near it or served a congregation within whose bounds the river ran. For any of those reasons, the river or indicated tributary might have been an early location reference.

Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church
(Beaver Creek)

Bethesda Presbyterian Church,
Camden

Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Woodward (Big Wateree Creek)

German Lutheran Church of St. Matthew

Little Rocky Creek Covenanters Church (Little Rocky Creek)

Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro (Big Wateree Creek)

Rice Creek Springs Presbyterian Church (Rice Creek)

(Note: Churches are listed here by the names under which they may be found in this Guide; earlier or other variant names will be found with the entries.)

WATERWAYS. For lists of churches by river or waterway location references before 1850, see:

Ashepoo River (see entry)

Ashley River (see entry)

Beaver Creek (see Wateree River)

Beaver Dam Creek (see Catawba River)

Bell Branch (see Pee Dee River)

Big Generostee Creek (see Savannah River)

Big Wateree Creek (see Wateree River)

Black Creek (see Pee Dee River)

Black Mingo Creek (see Black River)

Black River (see entry)

Broad River (see entry)

Broadway Creek (see Savannah River)

Brown's Creek (see Broad River)

Bullock's Creek (see Broad River)

Bull Run Creek (see Catawba River)

Cain Creek (see Catawba River)

Cain Creek (see Savannah River)

Cane Creek (see Broad River)

Caney Branch (see Pee Dee River)

Cannon's Creek (see Broad River)

Catawba River (see entry)

Cattle Creek (see Edisto River)

Cawcaw Swamp (see Edisto River)

Cedar Creek (see Broad River)

Congaree River (see entry)

Conner's Creek (see Savannah River)

Cooper River (see entry)

Crooked Run Creek (see Broad River)

Crowder's Creek (see Catawba River)

Cuffey Town Creek (see Savannah River)

Duncan's Creek (see Broad River)

Edisto River (see entry)

Eight-Mile Creek (see Saluda River)

Enoree River (see Broad River)

Fair Forest Creek (see Broad River)

Fishing Creek (see Catawba River)

Four Hole Creek (see Edisto River)

French Quarter Creek (see Cooper River)

George's Creek (see Saluda River)

Gilders Creek (see Broad River)

Gilkey's Creek (see Broad River)

Generostee Creek (see Savannah River)

Goose Creek (see Cooper River)

Green Creek (see Broad River)

Hard Labour Creek (see Savannah River)

Henley's Creek (see Saluda River)

High Hill Creek (see Saluda River)

Indian Creek (see Broad River)

Indianfield Creek (see Edisto River)

Island Creek (see Ashepoo River)

Jackson's Creek (see Broad River)

King Creek (see Broad River)

Kings Creek (see Broad River)

Little Generostee Creek (see Savannah River)

Little Hollow Creek (see Saluda River)

Little Lynches Creek (see Pee Dee River)

Little Pee Dee River (see Pee Dee River)

Little River (see Broad River)

Little River (see Saluda River)

Little River (see Savannah River)

Little Rocky Creek (see Wateree River)

Long Cane Creek (see Savannah River)
 Lynches River (see Pee Dee River)
 Mill Creek (see Catawba River)
 Neely's Creek (see Catawba River)
 No Head Creek (see Pee Dee River)
 North Pacolet River (see Broad River)
 Pacolet River (see Broad River)
 Pee Dee River (see entry)
 Pon Pon River (see Edisto River)
 Pudding Swamp (see Black River)
 Rabourn's Creek (see Saluda River)
 Reedy Branch (see Savannah River)
 Reedy River (see Saluda River)
 Rice Creek (see Wateree River)
 Richland Creek (see Savannah River)
 Rocky Creek (see Catawba River)
 Rocky River (see Savannah River)
 Salkehatchie River (see entry)
 Saluda River (see entry)
 Sandy River (see Broad River)
 Sandy Run Creek (see Congaree River)
 Santee Canal (see Cooper River)
 Santee River (see entry)
 Savannah River (see entry)
 Seewee River (see Cooper River)
 Seneca River (see Savannah River)
 Six Mile Creek (see Catawba River)
 South Pacolet River (see Broad River)
 Spurr Creek (see Savannah River)
 Stevens Creek (see Savannah River)
 Stony Fork (see Catawba River)
 Thicketty Creek (see Broad River)
 Tom's Creek (see Congaree River)
 Turkey Creek (see Broad River)
 Turkey Hill Creek (see Edisto River)
 Twenty-Six Mile Creek (see Savannah River)
 Twenty-Three Mile Creek (see Savannah River)
 Tugaloo River (see Savannah River)
 Tyger River (see Broad River)
 Waccamaw River (see Pee Dee River)

Wando River (see Cooper River)
 Warrior's Creek (see Broad River)
 Wateree Creek (see Broad River)
 Wateree River (see entry)
 Waxhaw Creek (see Catawba River)
 Wilson's Creek (see Saluda River)

WATERLOO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERLOO, S.C. Founded 1886. Dissolved 1902. Presbytery: Enoree 1886-1902. County: Laurens 1886-1902. History: Jones and Mills (229).

WATTS MILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, Laurens.

WATTSVILLE. See Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church.

WAXHAW ACADEMY. See Schools and Colleges.

WAXHAW ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Lancaster.

WAXHAW CREEK CHURCHES. See Catawba River Churches.

WAXHAW(S) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church.

WAYSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LAURENS, S.C. Founded 1954. Previously (from 1949) a Sunday School mission of Laurens First Presbyterian Church. Dissolved 1980. Presbytery: South Carolina 1954-1980. County: Laurens 1954-1980. History: resumé history 1947-1955 with annual updates (to 1964) (at Montreat).

WEDGEFIELD. In addition to the entry under this name, see Shiloh Second

Presbyterian Church.

WEDGEFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WEDGEFIELD, S.C. Founded 1881. Presbytery: Harmony 1881-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Sumter 1881-present. History: Jones and Mills (842-843); brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 52; "History of the Wedgefield Presbyterian Church" (1981), 9 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

WEE NEE RIVER CHURCHES. See Black River Churches.

WELCOME PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WARE SHOALS, S.C. Founded 1951. Presbytery: South Carolina 1951-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville 1951-present. Variant location reference: Blue Heaven community.

WELLFORD. In addition to the entry under this name, see Bowers Chapel and Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

WELLFORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Florence Moore Presbyterian Church.

WEST CHAPEL. See Westminster Presbyterian Church, Florence.

WEST COLUMBIA. In addition to the entry under this name, see Augusta Street, Heritage, and Providence Presbyterian Churches.

WEST COLUMBIA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BROOKLAND, S.C. Founded 1895 as Brookland Presbyterian Church. Previously a Sunday School outpost of Arsenal Hill Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1934 to New Brookland, c.1940 to West Co-

lumbia. Dissolved 1943. Presbytery: Charleston 1895-1914, Congaree 1914-1943. County: Lexington 1895-1943. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Augusta Street Presbyterian Church, West Columbia.)

WEST LANCASTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Wade Presbyterian Church, Lancaster.

WESTMINSTER. In addition to the entries under this name, see Oakway, Retreat, and Richland Presbyterian Churches.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALCOLU, S.C. Founded c.1895. Presbytery: Fairfield c.1895-1959, Atlantic 1959-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Clarendon c.1895-present. Variant location reference: Harvin. History: WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Goodwill Larger Parish.)

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. Founded 1823. Dissolved 1841. Presbytery: South Carolina 1823-1841. County: Pendleton District 1823-1825, Anderson District 1825-1841. Variant location reference: Conner's Creek (which flows into the Seneca River and then into the Savannah River). History: Howe (II:390, 398, 759).

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1823 as Charleston Third Presbyterian Church in previous building of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church. Name changed c.1850 to Central Presbyterian Church. Merged 1882 with Zion Presbyterian Church on Glebe Street as United Zion and Central Churches and renamed Westminster 1883. Absorbed Knox Presby-

terian Church 1925, Community Presbyterian Church 1926, and Covenant Presbyterian Church 1970. *Presbytery*: Charleston Union 1823-1852, Charleston 1852-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. *County*: Charleston (District 1823-1868, County 1868-present). *History*: Jones and Mills (623-626); historical sketch in dedicatory program for new church (1959), 2 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from 1940-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Central Presbyterian Church, Charleston.)

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CLINTON, S.C. Founded 1982. *Presbytery*: Calvary 1982-present. *County*: Laurens 1982-present.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1961. *Presbytery*: Congaree 1961-1988, Trinity 1988-present. *County*: Richland 1961-present. *History*: annual history updates (from 1960-) (at Montreat); brief history in 1966 Yearbook (at Montreat).

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CONWAY, S.C. Founded 1983. *Presbytery*: Calvary 1983-1984, Palmetto 1984-1986, Catawba 1986-present. *County*: Horry 1983-present.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FLORENCE, S.C. Founded 1947. Previously (from 1939) a Sunday School outpost and chapel of Florence First Presbyterian Church and known as West Chapel. *Presbytery*: Pee Dee 1947-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. *County*: Florence 1947-present. *History*: "25th Anniversary History" (1972), 12 pp. (at Montreat); resumé history 1939-1950 with annual updates (at Montreat).

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S.C. Founded 1947. *Presbytery*: Enoree 1947-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. *County*: Greenville 1947-present. *History*: annual history updates (from 1947-) (at Montreat); Claude Sullivan, *Westminster Presbyterian Church 1947-1972* (Greenville, S.C.: n.p., 1972), 12 pp. (at Greenville County Library).

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S.C. Founded 1981. *Presbytery*: South Carolina 1981-1988, Trinity 1988-present. *County*: Greenwood 1981-present. *History*: annual history updates (from 1981-) (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 121.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S.C. Founded 1975. *Presbytery*: Calvary 1975-present. *County*: York 1975-present. *History*: "A Pictorial History" (1986), 26 pp. (at Montreat).

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTANBURG. Also see New Westminster Presbyterian Church.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (c.1884), SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded c.1884 as Spartanburg Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1885 to Bethel, 1892 to Westminster. Affiliated with Grant Academy sponsored by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 1889-1940. *Presbytery*: Catawba 1884, McClelland 1885-1959, Fairfield-McClelland 1959-1988, Foothills 1988-present. *County*: Spartanburg c.1884-present. (Also see New Westminster Presbyterian

Church, Spartanburg.)

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (1959), SPARTANBURG, S.C. Founded 1959. Presbytery: Enoree 1959-1975, Piedmont 1975-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1959-present. History: annual history updates (1969-1977) (at Montreat).

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SUMTER, S.C. Founded 1979. Presbytery: Calvary 1979-1984, Palmetto 1984-present. County: Sumter 1979-present.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WESTMINSTER, S.C. Founded 1882. Presbytery: South Carolina 1882-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Oconee 1882-present. History: Jones and Mills (976-977); resumé history 1882-1938 with annual updates (from c.1950-) (at Montreat); Marie Hall and Mrs. Martin D. Watkins, Jr., "History of the Westminster Presbyterian Church 1882-1982" (1982), 7 pp. (at Montreat).

WEST STREET MISSION. See Greenville Third Presbyterian Church.

WESTVILLE. See Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church.

WEST WATEREE CHURCH. See Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Camden.

WHALEY MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EDISTO ISLAND, S.C. Founded 1908. Dissolved 1932. Presbytery: Atlantic 1908-1932. County: Charleston 1908-1932.

WHIPP SWAMP CONGREGATION. See Harmony Presbyterian Church,

Crockettsville.

WHIPPY. See Harmony Presbyterian Church, Crockettsville.

WHITE CHURCH OR WHITE MEETING HOUSE. See Circular Congregational Church, Dorchester Congregational Church, German Calvinistic Church of St. John's in the Fork.

WHITEHALL. See Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Abbeville, and New Calvary Presbyterian Church, Whitehall.

WHITE MEMORIAL CHAPEL. See Rock Hill First Presbyterian Church.

WHITE OAK. In addition to the entries under this name, see Benson Grove, Concord, and St. Matthews Presbyterian Churches.

WHITE OAK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITE OAK, S.C. Founded 1877. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1877-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: Fairfield 1877-present. History: Centennial (607); Kennedy (592-596).

WHITE OAK FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See St. Matthews Presbyterian Church, White Oak.

WHITE OAK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HEMINGWAY. See Indiantown Presbyterian Church.

WHITE OAK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RUBY, S.C. Founded 1812 as Chesterfield Presbyterian Church. Absorbed Sandy Run Church c.1830 and changed name to Pisgah. Name changed 1898 to White Oak. Maintained a chapel (from 1848) that became Rocky Creek Presbyterian Church (1903). Presbytery: Harmony 1812-1889

(simultaneously with Fayetteville c.1815-c.1830), Pee Dee 1889-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Chesterfield (District 1812-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Scotland. History: Howe (II:252, 350, 484-485, 641); Jones and Mills (916-918); resumé history 1938-1959 with annual updates (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Rocky Creek Presbyterian Church in Jefferson and Chesterfield Presbyterian Church.)

WHITE ROCK. See Faith Presbyterian Church, German Lutheran Church of Bethel, German Lutheran Church of St. Martin, and Lake Murray Presbyterian Church.

WHITMIRE. In addition to the entry under this name, see McCullough Presbyterian Church.

WHITMIRE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHITMIRE, S.C. Founded 1905. Presbytery: South Carolina 1905-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Newberry 1905-present. History: Jones and Mills (1065-1066); annual history updates (from c.1935-) (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 122; WPA Archive Survey.

WILKESBURG. See Carmel Hill Presbyterian Church.

WILKINSVILLE. See Salem Presbyterian Church, Gaffney.

WILLARD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, UNION, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1917. Presbytery: McClelland c.1900-1917. County: Union c.1900-1917.

WILLIAMS ACADEMY. See

Ferguson-Williams Academy.

WILLIAMSBURG ACADEMY. See Schools and Colleges.

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Gourdin, Greeleyville, Hemingway, Jamestown, Kingstree, Lane, and Salters. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see Black Mingo Presbyterian Church.

WILLIAMSBURG PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSTREE, S.C. Founded 1736. (For division of the church 1786-1828, see Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree.) Presbytery: Edinburgh (to 1743?), Charleston (Old South Carolina or Scotch Presbytery) 1743-c.1780, perhaps Old Charleston after 1790, (through Bethel Church:) South Carolina 1786-1799, First South Carolina 1800-1809, Harmony 1809-1828, (as the reunited Williamsburg Church:) Harmony 1828-1988, New Harmony 1988-present. County: Georgetown District 1769-1804, Williamsburg (County 1785-1791, District 1804-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Black River. History: Howe (I:211-216, 254-255, 283-285, 323-326, 405-410, 480-489, 578-581ff; II:64-68, 246-248, 342-344, 474-477, 632-634); Jones and Mills (843-853); annual history updates (from c.1945-) (at Montreat); James A. Wallace, *History of Williamsburg Church 1736-1852* (Salisbury, N.C.: Herald, 1856), 122 pp. (at Montreat); brief history (1925), 4 pp. (typed manuscript at Montreat); Henry E. Davis, address at bicentennial (1936), 32 pp. (at Montreat) reprinted 1961; brief history in *A Celebration of Harmony Presbytery* (Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1986), p. 54; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Bethel Presbyterian Church, Kingstree,

and Midway Presbyterian Church, New Zion.)

WILLIAMSTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, S.C. Founded 1852 as a preaching point or an unaffiliated "Old School" Presbyterian Church, affiliated with South Carolina Presbytery in 1858. Presbytery: South Carolina 1858-1909, Piedmont 1909-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Anderson (District 1858-1868, County 1868-present). History: Jones and Mills (977-978); historical sketch 1852-1964 (1964), 2 pp. (at Montreat); annual history updates (from c.1955-) (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

WILLINGTON ACADEMY, WILLINGTON, S.C. Opened 1804 when Dr. Moses Waddel moved his academy from Vienna, S.C. (buildings moved 1809). Closed after 1819 when Dr. Waddel became president of Franklin College in Georgia. History: Howe (II:141-145, 291-293); Jones and Mills (348-349); Ralph M. Lyon, "Moses Waddel and the Willington Academy," *North Carolina Historical Review* (July 1931), pp. 284ff.

WILLINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, McCORMICK, S.C. Founded 1813. See John Waddel's *Memorial of Academic Life Through Three Generations* (Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee on Publications), p. 53, for possible organization date of 1809. Absorbed New Willington Presbyterian Church 1912. Presbytery: South Carolina 1813-1988, Trinity 1988-present. County: Abbeville (District 1813-1868, County 1868-1916), McCormick 1916-present). Variant location reference: Willington. History: Howe (II:144-145, 291-293, 384-386, 541-544, 758-759); Jones and Mills (1067-

1068); annual history updates (1957-1980) (at Montreat); brief history in *History of South Carolina Presbytery* (Newberry, S.C.: Sun Printing Co., 1984), p. 123; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Willington Academy and New Willington Presbyterian Church.)

WILLISTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WILLISTON, S.C. Founded 1920. Presbytery: Charleston 1920-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Barnwell 1920-present. History: Jones and Mills (626-627); resumé history 1920-1962 with annual updates (at Montreat).

WILLTOWN. See Wilton Presbyterian Church.

WILSON'S. See Corinth Presbyterian Church.

WILTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ADAM'S RUN, S.C. Founded 1727. Dissolved 1928. Presbytery: Charleston or independent 1727-c.1780, Congregational Association of South Carolina (through its minister, Rev. Loammi Floyd) c.1815-1823, Charleston Union 1823-1852, Charleston 1852-1928. County: St. Paul's Parish to 1770, Charleston District 1769-1799, Berkeley County 1785-1791, Colleton (District 1800-1868, County 1868-1928). Variant location references: Wilton Bluff, Willtown, Yorges Island, Edisto River, New London. History: Howe (I:145-146, 186-187, 202, 227-229, 252, 272-278, 319-320, 398-400, 472-473, 576-577; II:62-63, 231, 335-336, 622-626); S. L. C. Simmons, "Records of the Willtown Presbyterian Church 1747-1841," *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, vol. 61 (1960), pp. 148-162, and vol. 62 (1961), pp. 219-224.

WINDSOR CONGREGATION. See New Windsor Congregation.

WINNSBORO. In addition to entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Bethel, Blairsville, Brick, Calvary, Horeb, Lebanon, Little River (2), Mt. Olivet, Nazareth, Shiloh First, Simpson's, Sion, and Union Memorial; also see Fairfield Institute, Mt. Zion College, and Shurley Institute. (Also see entries for other locations in Fairfield County.)

WINNSBORO ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Bethel Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

WINNSBORO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

WINYEAU CONGREGATION (c.1790s). See Howe I:282-283 fn. and Black River, Winyaw, Presbyterian Church.

WITHERSPOON CHURCH. Reported by First South Carolina Presbytery 1802; no further reference. See Howe (II:121). (Possibly a descriptive reference to one of the churches of the divided congregation of Williamsburg-Bethel Churches?)

WOLF PEN OR WOLF PIT CHURCH. See Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

WOMAN'S COLLEGE. Also see College for Women, Chicora College for Women, Chicora College for Young Ladies, and schools mentioned in Jones and Mills, pp. 357-362.

WOMAN'S COLLEGE, DUE WEST, S.C. Founded 1860. Affiliated with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Combined after 1950 with Erskine College. History: Kennedy (15-

21). (See Erskine College and Seminary.)

WOODLAWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHARON, S.C. Founded 1888. Presbytery: Bethel 1888-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York 1888-present. History: resumé history 1888-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); Mrs. J. H. Saye and Margaret H. Hartness, *A History of Woodlawn Presbyterian Church* (n.p., 1973), 82 pp. (at Montreat).

WOODROW MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S.C. Founded 1910. Dissolved 1923, with members transferred to Arsenal Hill Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: Charleston 1910-1914, Congaree 1914-1923. County: Richland 1910-1923.

WOODRUFF ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WOODRUFF, S.C. Founded 1879. Previously (from 1869) a preaching point. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1879-present. County: Spartanburg 1879-present. History: Centennial (610-611); Kennedy (596-597); WPA Archive Survey.

WOODRUFF FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WOODRUFF, S.C. Founded 1877 as Woodruff's Presbyterian Church. Presbytery: South Carolina 1877-78, Enoree 1878-1976, Piedmont 1976-1988, Foothills 1988-present. County: Spartanburg 1877-present. Variant name: Woodruff (or Woodruff's) Presbyterian Church. History: Jones and Mills (773-774); resumé history 1890-1938 with annual updates (at Montreat); manuscript history of the church (on microfilm at Montreat); Roberta Kilgore Cox, "History of the First Presbyterian Church of Woodruff, 1877-1977" (1977), 17 pp. (at

Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

WOODRUFF ROAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SIMPSONVILLE, S.C. Founded 1986. Presbytery: Calvary 1986-present. County: Greenville 1986-present.

WOODRUFF SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WOODRUFF, S.C. Founded c.1900. Dissolved 1930. Presbytery: McClelland c.1900-1930. County: Spartanburg c.1900-1930. Variant name: Woodruff First Presbyterian Church c.1925-1930.

WOODWARD. See Concord Presbyterian Church.

WORDEN'S CHAPEL. See Ladson's Mission.

WREN-POWDERSVILLE PRESBYTERIAN MISSION. See Covenant Presbyterian Church, Easley.

YEAMANS PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HANAHAN, S.C. Founded 1955. Presbytery: Charleston 1955-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Berkeley 1955-present. Variant location reference: Charleston.

YEMASSEE. See Stoney Creek Independent Church, Salkehatchie Presbyterian Church, and Beaufort Salem Presbyterian Church.

YONGES ISLAND. See Wilton and St. Pauls Presbyterian Churches.

YORK. In addition to the entries under this name, see entries for the following churches: Allison Creek, Beersheba, Beth-Shiloh, Bethany, Bethel, Bethesda, Carmel, Harmony, Howell, Mill Creek, Mt. Moriah, Olivet (2), Pleasant Grove (2), Ramah, Shiloh, Steel Creek, Temple,

Tirzah (2), and Turkey Creek. (Also see entries for other locations in York County.)

YORK COUNTY. See churches listed in entries for these towns: Bowling Green, Clover, Filbert, Fort Mill, Guthriesville, Hebron, Hickory Grove, McConnells, Olivet, Rock Hill, Salem, Sharon, Smyrna, and York. (Note that some towns may serve as the address for churches in another county.) Also see separate entries for these churches: Carmel Associate, Shiloh, Steel Creek Associate Reformed, and Turkey Creek Associate Reformed.

YORK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1853. Presbytery: First (A.R.P.) 1853-1919, Catawba 1919-present. County: York (District 1853-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: Yorkville. History: Centennial (611-612); Kennedy (599-602); brief history (c.1975), 4 pp. (at Montreat); WPA Archive Survey.

YORK FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1842. (Yorkville Independent Presbyterian Church was founded c.1813 and affiliated with the Independent Presbyterian Church General Convention until 1863, at which time it was dissolved and its members united with York Presbyterian Church. The independent church was listed sporadically in Concord Presbytery 1819-1835.) Presbytery: Bethel 1842-1988, Providence 1988-present. County: York (District 1842-1868, County 1868-present). Variant name: York (or Yorkville) Presbyterian Church. History: Howe (II:279, 370, 516, 684-685); Jones and Mills (110, 577-579); resumé history 1842-1916 (at Montreat); resumé history 1842-1943 with annual updates (at Montreat);

Daniel W. Hollis and Carl Julien, *Look to the Rock* (Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1961), plate 63, notes on p. 130.

YORK INDEPENDENT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See York First Presbyterian Church.

YORK SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, S.C. Founded 1884. Dissolved 1945. Presbytery: Fairfield 1884-1945. County: York 1884-1945.

YORKVILLE FEMALE SEMINARY. See Schools and Colleges.

YOUNG BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Aimwell Presbyterian Church/1870, Walterboro.

YOUNGINER'S FERRY. See German Lutheran Church of (Mt.) Zion.

YOUNG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ANDERSON, S.C. Founded 1904 as Anderson Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1955. Presbytery: Second (A.R.P.) 1904-present. County: Anderson 1904-present. History: Kennedy (336-339); Flora Y. Preston, *A Goodly Heritage: A History of Anderson-Young Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church* (Anderson, S.C.: n.p., 1979), 283 pp.; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Concord Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Anderson.)

ZEB. See Central Presbyterian Church, Kingstree.

ZION CHURCH. Also see Sion Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro, and various Mt. Zion Churches; also see New Zion.

ZION-CALHOUN STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Zion Presbyterian Church, Charleston.

ZION-GLEBE STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Glebe Street Presbyterian Church and Zion Presbyterian Church, Charleston.

ZION-OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1959 in merger of Zion Presbyterian Church (founded 1858) and Olivet Presbyterian Church (founded 1879). Presbytery: Atlantic 1959-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston 1959-present. History: Lois Averette Sims, "A History of Zion, Olivet, and Zion Olivet Churches 1850-1985" (1987), 45 pp. (at Montreat). (Also see separate entries for Anson Street Presbyterian Church, Olivet Presbyterian Church, and Zion Presbyterian Church, Charleston.)

ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S.C. Founded 1858. Successor to Anson Street Presbyterian Church. White members merged c.1869 with Glebe Street Presbyterian Church to form Zion-Glebe Street Presbyterian Church (see separate entry for Glebe Street). Black membership remained in Zion Presbyterian Church and merged 1959 with Olivet Presbyterian Church to form Zion-Olivet. Presbytery: Charleston 1858-1879, Atlantic 1879-1959. County: Charleston (District 1858-1868, County 1868-1959). Variant name: Zion-Calhoun Street. History: Jones and Mills (53, 146); Erskine Clarke, *Wrestlin' Jacob* (Atlanta, Ga.: John Knox Press, 1979), see index; WPA Archive Survey. (Also see Anson Street Presbyterian Church.)

ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C. Founded 1855. Previ-

ously (from 1851) a preaching point. Presbytery: Bethel 1855-1973, Calvary 1973-present. County: Chester (District 1855-1868, County 1868-present). Variant location reference: Lowrys or Lowryville. History: Jones and Mills (579-582); resumé history 1887-1931 with annual updates (to 1973) (at Montreat).

ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JOHN'S ISLAND, S.C. Founded c.1870. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1870-1988, Charleston-Atlantic 1988-present. County: Charleston c.1870-present.

ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. PLEASANT, S.C. Founded c.1878 as Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church. Name changed 1908. Dissolved 1950. Presbytery: Atlantic c.1878-1950. County: Charleston c.1878-1950.

ZION'S HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BAMBERG, S.C. Founded 1923. Dissolved 1939. Presbytery: Atlantic 1923-1939. County: Bamberg 1923-1939.

ZOAR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See Little Zoar Presbyterian Church.



Stoney Creek Presbyterian Church